Laurel Anderson Proffer Exhibit A Depp v. Heard CL-2019-0002911

FILED MAY 23 2022

A



Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Date: February 21, 2022 Case: Depp, II -v- Heard

Planet Depos Phone: 888.433.3767 Email: transcripts@planetdepos.com www.planetdepos.com

WORLDWIDE COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION TECHNOLOGY

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

APPEARANCES VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR FAIRFAX COUNTY ON BEHALF OF PLAINTIFF JOHN C. DEPP. II: 3 BENJAMIN G. CHEW, ESQ. -----ANDREW C. CRAWFORD, ESQ. JOHN C. DEPP, II, 5 . BROWN RUDNICK LLP Plaintiff. : Case No. : CL-2019-0002911 601 Thirteenth Street, NW, Suite 600 ٧. Washington, D.C. 20005 AMBER LAURA HEARD, 8 (202) 536-1785 Defendant. 10 and 10 ------ - × CAMILLE M. VASQUEZ, ESQ. THIS TRANSCRIPT HAS BEEN MARKED CONFIDENTIAL 11 11 12 PURSUANT TO THE PROTECTIVE ORDER 12 SAMUEL A. MONIZ, ESQ. 13 BROWN RUDNICK LLP ******** 13 2211 Michelson Drive 14 14 Videotaped Deposition of 15 Irvine, California 92612 15 LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CCN (949) 752-7100 16 16 Conducted Remotely via Zoom 17 Monday, February 21, 2022 17 and 18 JESSICA N. MEYERS, ESQ. 1:00 p.m. 18 BROWN RUDNICK LLP 19 19 20 7 Times Square 20 Job No.: 433788 21 New York, New York 10036 21 Pages: 1 - 214 22 (212) 209-4800 22 Reported By: AMY L. STRYKER, CCR 2 Videotaped Deposition of LAUREL ANDERSON, APPEARANCES CONTINUED PH.D., CCN, conducted remotely. 2 ON BEHALF OF PLAINTIFF JOHN C. DEPP, II: 4 KATHLEEN T. ZELLNER, ESQ. Pursuant to subpoena, before AMY L. LAW OFFICES OF KATHLEEN T. ZELLNER STRYKER, Certified Court Reporter and Notary & ASSOCIATES Public of the State of Maryland. 1901 Butterfield Road, Suite 650 Downers Grove, Illinois 60515 10 (630) 955-1111 10 11 11 12 ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT AMBER LAURA HEARD: 12 ADAM NADELHAFT, ESQ. 13 13 CHARLSON BREDEHOFT COHEN & BROWN, P.C. 14 14 11260 Roger Bacon Drive, Suite 201 15 15 Reston, Virginia 20190 16 16 (703) 318-6800 17 17 18 18 19 19 20 20 21 21 22 22

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

1 (1 to 4)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

	PPEARANCES CONTINU	5 E D	1	Anderson 6	December 19, 2015 e-mail from Heard to Anderson, Bates No. ALH_00006470	40
	ON BEHALF OF THE WITNESS:		3	Anderson 7	March 8-10, 2016 e-mail chain between Carino,	50
	MICHELLE A. BIRTJA, ESQ.		4		Anderson, and Heard, Bates No. DEPP00003202	
	WOOD SMITH HENNING & BERMAN LLP		6	Plaintiff's 1	March 18 and 19, 2015 e-mail chain between	87
	10960 Wilshire Boulevard		7		Carino, Anderson, and Heard, Bates No. CC000159	
	18th Floor		8	Plaintiff's 2	Dr. Anderson's redacted notes	91
	Los Angeles, CA 90024		9	Plaintiff's 3	December 19, 2015 e-mail from Heard to Anderson,	139
	(310) 481-7600		11		Bates No. ALH_00006470	
	ALSO PRESENT:		12	Plaintiff's 4	March 8th-9th, 2016 e-mail between Carino and Anderson, Bates No.	145
	LUCIEN NEWELL, AV Technician		13		CC000126	
	DREW HALTON, Videographer		14		Session tracking ledger	172
			15	Plaintiff's 6	November 18, 2019 Treatment Summary for Amber Heard (AH) and	175
			17		Johnny Depp (JD) in response to requests for	
			18		release of mental health records	
			19			
			20			
1			21			x
•			122			
1						
2						
	CONTENTS	6	1	P	ROCEEDINGS	8
	C O N T E N T S XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft		1 2 3	THE	PROCEEDINGS VIDEOGRAPHER: H deposition of Laurel	S ere begins Disk No.
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN	PAGE	1 2 3 4	THE V in the video	VIDEOGRAPHER: H	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D.,
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Nadelhaft	PAGE 9 69 194	1 2 3 4 5	THE V in the video in the matte	VIDEOGRAPHER: H	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew	PAGE 9 69	1 2 3 4 5 6	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Nadelhaft	PAGE 9 69 194 218	5	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II he Fairfax County Circ	5 ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911.
C	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S	PAGE 9 69 194 218	5.6	THE V in the video in the matte Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II he Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The
0	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS nderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson;	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .)	5 6 7 8	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 the date is February 21, o video monitor is 1:00	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern.
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS nderson 1 Notice of Deposition of	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .)	5 6 7 8 9 10	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Dep	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II he Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 r's date is February 21,	5 ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing
a 1 2 3	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS nderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance in Action Pending Outside	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11	5 6 7 8 9 10	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Depu- remotely.	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 the date is February 21, o video monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton os. All participants are	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CM By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subpena for Personal Appearance in Action Pending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 26	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Depurencely.	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II he Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 s' date is February 21, o video monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton, os. All participants are	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify
0 1 2 3 4 4 5 5	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CM By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance in Action Pending Outside California mderson 2 Session tracking ledger	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Depuremotely. Would themselves	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 the date is February 21, ovideo monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton, os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent.
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance in Action Pending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 26 e-mail chain between Carino, Anderson and Heard, Bates No. CC00001	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32 72 36	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Depu- remotely. Would themselves MR. N	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 the date is February 21, wideo monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r NADELHAFT: Adam	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent. Nadelhaft for Amber
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CM By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance in Action Fending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 26 e-mail chain between Cario, Anderson and Heard, Bates No. CC0001 Inderson 4 September 9th and 10th,	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32 72 36	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Depuremotely. Would themselves MR. N Heard. Cla	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 the date is February 21, ovideo monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton, os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent. Nadelhaft for Amber
	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subposit on Subposit on Action Pending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 22 e-mail chain between Cario, Anderson and Heard, Bates No. CG00127 and CC000128 Inderson 5 September 27th-30th, 20	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32 72 en 36	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Deported Planet Deported Planet Deported Remotely. Would themselves MR. N Heard. Cla	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 d's date is February 21, o video monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton, os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r VADELHAFT: Adam arissa Pintado may be j	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent. Nadelhaft for Amber oining after we
C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subpoena for Personal Appearance in Action Pending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 20 e-mail chain between Carino, Anderson and Heard, Bates No. CC00011 March 2015 e-mail chain between Carino, Anderson, and Heard, Bates No. CC000127 and CC000128	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32 72 en 36	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Depu- remotely. Would themselves MR. N Heard. Cla begin.	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II he Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 d's date is February 21, e video monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r VADELHAFT: Adam arissa Pintado may be j CHEW: Ben Chew and	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent. Nadelhaft for Amber oining after we
C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subposit on Subposit on Action Pending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 22 e-mail chain between Cario, Anderson and Heard, Bates Nos. CC000127 and CC000128 Inderson 5 September 27th-30th, 20 e-mail chain between Heard, and Anderson.	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32 72 en 36	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Depu- remotely. Would themselves MR. N Heard. Cla begin. MR. Ca from Brow	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 d's date is February 21, o video monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton, os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r VADELHAFT: Adam arissa Pintado may be j	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent. Nadelhaft for Amber oining after we
C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subposit on Subposit on Action Pending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 22 e-mail chain between Cario, Anderson and Heard, Bates Nos. CC000127 and CC000128 Inderson 5 September 27th-30th, 20 e-mail chain between Heard, and Anderson.	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32 72 en 36	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Dep Planet Dep remotely. Would themselves MR. N Heard. Cla begin. MR. C from Brow	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 d's date is February 21, e video monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r VADELHAFT: Adam arissa Pintado may be j CHEW: Ben Chew and m Rudnick LLP for Pla	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent. Nadelhaft for Amber oining after we I Jessica Meyers intiff, John C.
0 / 1 2 3 4 / / 5 6 7 / 8 9 0 /	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subposit on Subposit on Action Pending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 22 e-mail chain between Cario, Anderson and Heard, Bates Nos. CC000127 and CC000128 Inderson 5 September 27th-30th, 20 e-mail chain between Heard, and Anderson.	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32 72 en 36	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T. Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Dep remotely. Would themselves MR. N Heard. Cla begin. MR. Cla from Brow Depp, II. MS. B	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel. er of John C. Depp, II he Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 d's date is February 21, evideo monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton, os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r NADELHAFT: Adam arissa Pintado may be j CHEW: Ben Chew and n Rudnick LLP for Pla BIRTJA: Michelle Birtje	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent. Nadelhaft for Amber oining after we I Jessica Meyers aintiff, John C.
0 1 1 2 3 4 1 5 1 6 7 1 8 9 0	XAMINATION OF LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CN By Mr. Nadelhaft By Mr. Chew By Mr. Chew E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript ANDERSON DEPOSITION EXHIBITS Inderson 1 Notice of Deposition of Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subposit on Subposit on Action Pending Outside California Inderson 2 Session tracking ledger Inderson 3 March 18th and 19th, 22 e-mail chain between Cario, Anderson and Heard, Bates Nos. CC000127 and CC000128 Inderson 5 September 27th-30th, 20 e-mail chain between Heard, and Anderson.	PAGE 9 69 194 210 .) 11 of 13 15 32 72 en 36	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE V in the video in the matter Heard In T Virginia, Ca Today time on the The videog Planet Dep remotely. Would themselves MR. N Heard. Cla begin. MR. Ca begin. MR. Ca begin. MS. B Henning &	VIDEOGRAPHER: H o deposition of Laurel er of John C. Depp, II the Fairfax County Circ ase No. CL-2019-0002 d's date is February 21, e video monitor is 1:00 grapher is Drew Halton os. All participants are d counsel please voice- and state whom they r VADELHAFT: Adam arissa Pintado may be j CHEW: Ben Chew and m Rudnick LLP for Pla	S ere begins Disk No. Anderson, Ph.D., vs. Amber Laura cuit Court of 911. 2022. The p.m. Eastern. , representing e attending identify represent. Nadelhaft for Amber oining after we I Jessica Meyers aintiff, John C. a of Wood Smith s.

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

20452

2 (5 to 8)

3 (9 to 12)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

Conducted on	
9 1 Kathleen Zellner & Associates for John C. Depp,	1 Q And as you're doing, please keep answering
2 П.	2 with words. "Yes" or "no"s when appropriate.
3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The reporter is Amy	3 "Uh-huh"s and "uh-uh"s are hard for it to be
4 Stryker, representing Planet Depos.	4 picked up by the court reporter. And that way we
5 Would the reporter please swear in the	5 know exactly what you mean. Does that make sense?
6 witness.	6 A Yes.
7 LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CCN,	7 Q Okay.
8 after having been duly sworn, testified as	8 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up Attachment
9 follows:	9 1.
10 EXAMINATION	10 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.
11 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	11 MR. NADELHAFT: And this will be Anderson
12 Q Good morning, Dr. Anderson.	12 Exhibit 1.
13 A Good morning.	13 Q A document is going to be coming up on the
	14 screen for you to see. Okay, Dr. Anderson?
14 Q My name is Adam Nadelhaft. I represent	
15 Amber Heard. I, along with Amber, thank you for	
16 your time today.	16 (Anderson 1, Notice of Deposition of
17 Can you please provide your full name.	17 Laurel Anderson; Deposition Subpoena for Personal
18 A Laurel Avis Anderson.	18 Appearance in Action Pending Outside of
19 Q And what is your business address?	19 California, was marked for identification and is
20 A It's been a while. 10921 Wilshire	20 attached to the transcript.)
21 Boulevard, Westwood Medical Plaza, Suite 1101, Los	21 Q Do you see what's been marked as
22 Angeles 90024.	22 Anderson 1?
1 Q Thank you.	12 A I do.
2 I'm just going to give you a brief - kind	2 Q Do you understand this is a notice for
3 of the rules of the road for the deposition today	3 your deposition for today's date at 10:00 a.m.
4 so that it goes smoothly.	4 from Mr. Depp?
5 I'm going to be starting off asking you	5 A Okay.
6 questions. Please let me finish my question	6 Q Were you served with the subpoena?
7 before you answer, and I'm going to do my very	7 A Yes – well, it was sent to me or sent to
8 best to let you finish your answer before I ask my	
9 next question so that we're not talking over each	8 my office; I don't remember.
	9 Q Okay.
10 other. Does that make sense?	9 Q Okay.10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down
10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes.	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1.
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp?
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 14 A Okay. 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp? 14 A No.
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 14 A Okay. 15 Q Given that we're on Zoom and we're not 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp? 14 A No. 15 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 14 A Okay. 15 Q Given that we're on Zoom and we're not 16 right in front of each other, if you can't hear me 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp? 14 A No. 15 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 16 involving Amber Heard?
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 14 A Okay. 15 Q Given that we're on Zoom and we're not 16 right in front of each other, if you can't hear me 17 for any reason, please let me know. Okay? 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp? 14 A No. 15 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 16 involving Amber Heard? 17 A No.
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 14 A Okay. 15 Q Given that we're on Zoom and we're not 16 right in front of each other, if you can't hear me 17 for any reason, please let me know. Okay? 18 A Yes. 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp? 14 A No. 15 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 16 involving Amber Heard? 17 A No. 18 Q And you're a clinical psychologist; is
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 14 A Okay. 15 Q Given that we're on Zoom and we're not 16 right in front of each other, if you can't hear me 17 for any reason, please let me know. Okay? 18 A Yes. 19 Q If you answer my question it will be 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp? 14 A No. 15 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 16 involving Amber Heard? 17 A No. 18 Q And you're a clinical psychologist; is 19 that correct?
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 14 A Okay. 15 Q Given that we're on Zoom and we're not 16 right in front of each other, if you can't hear me 17 for any reason, please let me know. Okay? 18 A Yes. 19 Q If you answer my question it will be 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp? 14 A No. 15 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 16 involving Amber Heard? 17 A No. 18 Q And you're a clinical psychologist; is 19 that correct? 20 A Correct.
 10 other. Does that make sense? 11 A Yes. 12 Q If you do not understand my question, 13 please let me know. Okay? 14 A Okay. 15 Q Given that we're on Zoom and we're not 16 right in front of each other, if you can't hear me 17 for any reason, please let me know. Okay? 18 A Yes. 	 9 Q Okay. 10 MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take down 11 Attachment 1. 12 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 13 involving Johnny Depp? 14 A No. 15 Q Have you ever been deposed in any cases 16 involving Amber Heard? 17 A No. 18 Q And you're a clinical psychologist; is 19 that correct?

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

1 Q For how long have you been practicing? 2 A Almost 40 years. 3 Q Have you been practicing in Los Angeles	 here so I can understand what the ledger means. Okay? A Yes.
 4 for that entire time? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you provide counseling for couples? 7 A Psychotherapy for individuals and couples. 8 Q And what is psychotherapy? Just a brief 9 layman's description. 10 A It's an evaluation of an individual or 11 couples' problems. And then it's a 12 conceptualization of what's actually going on in 13 an effort to make intervention that leads to 	 MR. NADELHAFT: Something happened there. Can we put back up Attachment 2, please. AV TECHNICIAN: Apologies. MR. NADELHAFT: No problem. Thank you. Q Do you see Attachment you see Anderson Exhibit 2 again, right, Dr. Anderson? 10 A I do. 11 Q Okay. At the top what are the two names 12 that it says there? 13 A Ann Henry and Joey Davis.
 13 an effort to make intervention that leads to 14 change. 15 Q Okay. 16 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up Attachment 17 2, please. 18 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 19 (Anderson 2, Session tracking ledger, was 20 marked for identification and is attached to the 21 transcript.) 22 AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 2 on the 	 13 A Ann Henry and Joey Davis. 14 Q And Ann Henry is Amber Heard? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And Joey Davis is Johnny Depp? 17 A Yes. 18 Q And then it says, Age 29 & 52; is that 19 right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 29 was the age of Amber Heard at the 22 time?
 screen. BY MR. NADELHAFT: Q And, Dr. Anderson, I'm showing you what's been marked as Anderson Exhibit 2. Do you see the 	 A Yes. Q And 52 was the age of Johnny Depp? A Yes. Q What does it say next to the "W" there?
 5 document? 6 A I do. 7 Q Do you recognize what this document is? 8 A Yes. 9 Q What is it? 	5 MR. CHEW: Objection; hearsay. 6 Q Unless your well, I'll let your 7 attorney give you any legal advice. But unless 8 she tells you not to answer, you can answer the 9 question.
 10 A This is my ledger for tracking sessions 11 that I use for invoice - billing. 12 Q And did this ledger come out of your 13 files? 14 A Yes. 	 MS. BIRTJA: And, Ms. Heard oh, Ms. Heard. Sorry; he just said Ms. Heard. Ms Dr. Anderson, counsel can object to preserve their objections later for the record. Unless I instruct you not to answer, wait for them
 Q And you keep this document in the ordinary 16 course of business? 17 A Absolutely. 18 Q Okay. I just want to and this 	 15 to object and then go ahead and give your answer 16 unless I say differently. But you can go ahead. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. 18 MR. CHEW: And just to be clear, the
 19 particular ledger, who is it for? 20 A It's - well, despite the names that are 21 camouflaged, it's for Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp. 22 Q And I just want to go over some things 	 19 objection was hearsay. 20 THE WITNESS: Scaramanga was a voice 21 iden or an identification on my phone and for 22 me to know who's trying to reach me, because I

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 4 (13 to 16)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

19 1 think Mr. Depp got my -- yeah, it was -- I think 1 A Yes. 2 he got my home number. And so I wanted to be able 2 Q Okay. So as I understand it, on 3 to recognize what that was when I saw that caller October 1, 2015, Mr. Depp and Amber Heard came in 3 4 ID. So that was for him. for couples counseling at - for 3 1/2 hours? 4 5 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 5 A Yes. Q So when you - just so I'm understanding, 6 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading. 6 7 when you saw "Scaramanga" on your phone, that 7 O That was a "yes"? 8 meant Mr. Depp was calling you? 8 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead and answer 9 A Yes. I didn't see it very often, but 9 again, Ms. - Dr. Anderson. They're just 10 having seen it once, I wanted to know what it 10 concerned that with the objection you may have 11 meant and who it belonged to, because, in general, 11 gotten cut off. So just go ahead and state your 12 I don't pick up my phone. 12 answer again. 13 Q Understood. THE WITNESS: Yes. Whether they were in 13 14 And what does it say under Scaramanga? 14 for the full 3 1/2 or not, I don't know, but that 15 was the amount of - that was when the session 15 A I'm not sure. MOOH Investment Trust. 16 started, and they came in when they came in and --16 I - I'm assuming it - I don't remember exactly, 17 not together. And it took 3 1/2 hours to actually 17 but I'm assuming that was related in some way to 18 Ms. Heard where I was trying to piece together the 18 do that first session. 19 names of the different entities that were attached Q So as I understand it, for that first 19 20 to them. 20 session, Mr. Depp and Amber Heard did not come in 21 Q Okay. All right. And then the -- to the 21 together? 22 top left-hand corner under Date it says 2015. Do 22 A I don't believe that they did. 18 20 1 you see that? 1 Q Okay. 2 2 A I do. A I don't -3 Q And then it starts with 10/1. I assume 3 Q Do you recall --4 that means October 1st. 4 A Oh. 5 5 A Yes. Q I'm sorry. I didn't know you weren't 6 finished. Q Okay. So for all the dates from 2015 down 6 7 to where it says 2016, those were dates in October 7 Do you know who came in first? 8 of 2015, correct? 8 A No. 0 A Yes. 9 Q Under the next row, what is that 10 Q Okay. So where it says 10/1 to the right 10 indicating? 11 of that, what does it say there? A The next session with Amber – with 11 12 A Couple. That's a "CPL." It means couple, 12 Ms. Heard alone for background intake, and that 13 came in together. 13 was a 2 1/3-hour session. 14 Q Okay. So does that -- and then next to 14 Q And that session was on October 6, 2015? 15 that does it say 3 1/2? 15 A Yes. 16 A Yes. 16 Q And what's the next row indicating? 17 Q Okay. And then all the way to the right 17 A The next day. 18 under Date Billed, does that mean you bill -- does MS. BIRTJA: Clarifying, Counsel, I think 18 19 you mean 2015 not 2016. October 6, 2015. 19 it say 11/8? 20 A Yes. 20 MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you. October 6, Q Okay. So that means you billed for that 21 21 2015, correct. 22 session on November 8, 2015? THE WITNESS: The next --22

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 5 (17 to 20)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

21	
Q For that second I apologize. You saw	1 of leading the witness.
2 Amber on October 6, 2015 for 2 1/3 hours, correct?	2 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
A Yes.	3 Q You can't tell from these - you can't
Q And what is the next row indicating?	4 tell from this ledger whether it was in person or
A The next day, October 7th, Mr. Depp for	5 not?
5 3 1/2. Again, it may not have been face to face	6 MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative.
7 for the full 3 1/2, but it was being at the	7 THE WITNESS: I can't.
B beginning of the session, waiting for him, his	8 Q Okay. What would you have to look to to
coming in with the entourage and getting to work.	9 see whether it was in person or by some other
10 Q Do you recall how many people Mr. Depp	10 means?
11 came to your office with?	11 A My notes.
12 A I think –	12 Q Okay.
MS. BIRTJA: Vague as to time. At that	13 A So yes, the first three sessions were all
4 appointment or generally?	14 in person.
15 MR. NADELHAFT: On that date.	15 Q And then what does it say under the
16 THE WITNESS: No. On that date? But	16 October 7th session?
17 it at least one extra.	17 A 10/8. NS refers to no-show. They're
18 Q Okay. And in general when you saw	18 responsible for a one-hour session because I was
19 Mr. Depp, how many people would come with him?	19 in my office waiting for them.
20 A I would say in general one for sure,	20 Q Okay. And then what does it say under
21 because I offered him things routinely; water.	21 for the next row, for the 10/14 row?
22 But there may have been other people. I'm not	22 A Couple, 3 hours.
22	24
sure.	1 Q So on October 14, 2015, Amber Heard and
O De vou la anti-	
U Do you know	12 IVIT. Depp saw you for a couples session?
2 Q Do you know 3 A It may have only been one person.	2 Mr. Depp saw you for a couples session?3 A Yes.
A It may have only been one person.	3 A Yes.
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with 	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21
A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp?	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row?
A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague.	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session,
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you 	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 1 1/2.
A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 1 1/2. 8 Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the 	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 1 1/2. 8 Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 9 what you just testified to; am I right?
A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the 0 name?	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 1 1/2. 8 Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 9 what you just testified to; am I right? 10 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading,
A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the name? A No.	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 1 1/2. 8 Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 9 what you just testified to; am I right? 10 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, 11 argumentative.
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was 	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 11/2. 8 Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 9 what you just testified to; am I right? 10 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, 11 argumentative. 12 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question,
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the 0 name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was 3 of that person who was with Mr. Depp? 	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 1 1/2. 8 Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 9 what you just testified to; am I right? 10 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, 11 argumentative. 12 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, 13 please.
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was of that person who was with Mr. Depp? A I can't say with certainty. My assumption 	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 1 1/2. 8 Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 9 what you just testified to; am I right? 10 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, 11 argumentative. 12 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, 13 please. 14 Q Sure. No problem.
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the 0 name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was 3 of that person who was with Mr. Depp? A I can't say with certainty. My assumption 5 was that he was a driver, a bodyguard, somewhere 	 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 5 row? 6 A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 7 1 1/2. 8 Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 9 what you just testified to; am I right? 10 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, 11 argumentative. 12 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, 13 please. 14 Q Sure. No problem. 15 You said you spoke to Amber Heard on the
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was of that person who was with Mr. Depp? A I can't say with certainty. My assumption was that he was a driver, a bodyguard, somewhere in between. Not sure. 	 A Yes. Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 row? A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 1 1/2. Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 what you just testified to; am I right? MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, argumentative. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, please. Q Sure. No problem. You said you spoke to Amber Heard on the phone for a half hour. That's for 10/24/2015; am
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was of that person who was with Mr. Depp? A I can't say with certainty. My assumption was that he was a driver, a bodyguard, somewhere in between. Not sure. Q And for the three sessions we just 	 A Yes. Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 row? A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 11/2. Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 what you just testified to; am I right? MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, argumentative. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, please. Q Sure. No problem. You said you spoke to Amber Heard on the phone for a half hour. That's for 10/24/2015; am I right?
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the 0 name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was of that person who was with Mr. Depp? A I can't say with certainty. My assumption 5 was that he was a driver, a bodyguard, somewhere 6 in between. Not sure. Q And for the three sessions we just 8 discussed, the October 1st session, the 	 A Yes. Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 row? A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 1 1/2. Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 what you just testified to; am I right? MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, argumentative. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, please. Q Sure. No problem. You said you spoke to Amber Heard on the phone for a half hour. That's for 10/24/2015; am MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative,
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was of that person who was with Mr. Depp? A I can't say with certainty. My assumption was that he was a driver, a bodyguard, somewhere in between. Not sure. Q And for the three sessions we just discussed, the October 1st session, the October 6th session, and the October 7th session, 	 A Yes. Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 row? A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 1 1/2. Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 what you just testified to; am I right? MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, argumentative. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, please. Q Sure. No problem. You said you spoke to Amber Heard on the phone for a half hour. That's for 10/24/2015; am IT right? MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative, leading, hearsay.
 A It may have only been one person. Q Do you know who the person who was with Mr. Depp? MR. CHEW: Objection; vague. Q You said you offered the person water, you offered this person things when he was there. Do you know who that person was? Do you know the name? A No. Q Okay. Do you know what the occupation was of that person who was with Mr. Depp? A I can't say with certainty. My assumption 5 was that he was a driver, a bodyguard, somewhere 6 in between. Not sure. Q And for the three sessions we just 8 discussed, the October 1st session, the 	 A Yes. Q And then what does it say on the 10/21 row? A "A" refers to Ms. Heard, phone session, 1 1/2. Q And that looks like it's for 10/24/2015 what you just testified to; am I right? MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, argumentative. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, please. Q Sure. No problem. You said you spoke to Amber Heard on the phone for a half hour. That's for 10/24/2015; am MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative,

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 6 (21 to 24)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

25	27
1 MS. BIRTJA: I was going to say,	1 Q Okay. Thank you.
2 Mr. Technician, it may help her if we can make it	2 And do you recall who walked out of that
3 bigger because those lines are a little close	3 meeting?
4 together and it may be small.	4 A I have tried to and I don't. Because each
5 THE WITNESS: Michelle, I have my actual	5 threatened and stood up, and I'm not positive who
6 record here.	6 finally did the walk out.
7 MS. BIRTJA: Oh, okay.	7 Q Okay. And then am I right that the rows
8 THE WITNESS: Yes. And it was for 1 1/2	8 for 10/29 and 11/4 were couples sessions that were
9 hours.	9 cancelled?
10 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	10 A Yes.
11 Q On what on what date?	11 Q And what does it say it looks like
12 A 10/24.	12 it for both sessions it says something about
13 Q Okay. And there's a column above the	13 sick. What is it saying?
14 10/24 column, correct?	14 A They -
15 A A column?	15 MR. CHEW: Objection; hearsay.
16 Q A row. I'm sorry, a row above the 10/24	16 Q You can answer.
17 row. Thank you.	17 A I think the message that was left to me
18 A There's the 10/21 couples session row.	18 was that someone was sick.
19 Q Okay. Just so I'm clear, because I think	19 Q And then what does it say what is it
20 there was a $-$ I think you may have skipped a row.	20 indicating on the row for 11/12/2015?
21 There is a couples session on October 14th for	21 A Couples session, showed, 1 1/2 hours.
22 three hours; is that right?	21 - A Couples session, showed, 1 1/2 nours. 22 I - let me look. Yes.
22 unce nours, is that right: 26	221 - Ict life look. 165.
1 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading,	1 Q Okay. And then there's the next column,
2 argumentative.	2 the next row is for 11/19. What does that show?
3 THE WITNESS: On 10/14 there's a couples	3 A Couples session, cancelled at the last
4 session. On 10/21 there's a couples session where	4 minute.
5 someone walked out for two hours.	5 Q And then what is it indicating for the row
6 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	6 for 12/4/2015?
7 Q Okay.	7 A No show.
8 A On 10/24 Ms. Heard was there. We did a	8 Q And that was going to be a couples
9 phone session for 1 1/2.	9 session?
10 Q And how did – and on the 10/24 row next	10 A Yes.
11 to the 2 hours it says "W out," correct?	11 Q And then the next row it says 12/10. What
12 A It's 10/21.	12 does that show?
13 Q 10/21. I'm making the mistake now.	13 A The same thing.
14 On the 10/21 row, the couples session, it	14 Q That there was supposed to be a couples
15 says "W out" next to the 2 hours, correct?	15 session where there was a no-show?
16 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading.	16 A Yes.
17 Q You can answer that.	17 Q And then on 12/17, what does that show?
18 A I'm sorry, what was – what are you	18 A Amber alone showed 2 1/4 hours.
19 asking?	19 Q And then down so those were all of your
20 Q In the 10/21 row, what does it say in the	20 sessions with Amber or Mr. Depp in 2015, correct?
20 Q in the 10/21 low, what does it say in the 21 fourth column?	21 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading,
	22 argumentative.
22 A Walked – for me that's walk out.	

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 7 (25 to 28)

8 (29 to 32)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

29	31
1 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead,	1 A Ms. Heard was in London and we did a
2 Dr. Anderson.	2 1-hour session. But this was -
3 THE WITNESS: Yes.	3 Q And that
4 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	4 A – by phone.
5 Q And the bottom part of the page shows your	5 Q Okay. And then on 8/2/16, what does that
6 sessions for 2016; is that right?	6 row indicate?
7 A Yes.	7 A Well, I want to see what my notes actually
8 Q What does the column for 1/13/2016 show?	8 say on it, if I saw him.
9 A The row shows Ms. Heard came -	9 You know, I have a question on where it
10 Q Sorry.	10 was in my notes. This was Mr. Depp for less than
11 A $-$ on 1/13 and showed up.	112 hours we had a session.
12 Q And what does the row for 1/20 indicate?	12 Q And then the bottom row on that page,
13 A Ms. Heard showed up.	13 8/3/2016, what does that indicate?
14 Q And then what does the row for 6/18	14 A (Inaudible.)
15 indicate?	15 (Reporter interruption.)
16 A Mr. Depp did a phone session for 1 1/4	16 A Mr. Depp, half-an-hour phone session.
17 hours.	17 Q Is it based on the based on this ledger
18 Q And then what does the row for 7/13	18 you saw Amber and Mr. Depp for four couples
19 indicate?	19 sessions?
20 A It says Ms. Heard showed for – and did a	20 A That's right.
21 3-hour session.	21 Q Okay.
22 Q And what's it say next to the 3 hours	22 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. You can
30	32
1 A It says – 2 Q – to the right?	 take we can take this down, but just keep it available. I may ask some other questions about
	2 available. I may ask some other questions about 3 it. And can we put up Attachment 3.
 3 A - her ledger. 4 Q Do you know what you meant by that? 	4 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.
5 A Yes, I believe I do.	5 (Anderson 3, March 18th and 19th, 2015
6 Q What did you mean?	6 e-mail chain between Carino, Anderson, and Heard,
7 A I think that – actually, I don't know.	7 Bates No. CC000172, was marked for identification
8 Q Okay. And then	8 and is attached to the transcript.)
9 A At some point I made a separate ledger for	9 AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 3 on the
10 her.	10 screen.
11 Q And then the row for 7/27, what does that	11 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
12 indicate?	12 Q Dr. Anderson, I'm showing you what's been
13 A Mr. Heard [sic], phone session, 1 hour.	13 marked as Anderson 3. And I will let you which
14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, Mr. Depp?	14 is CC000172. I'll let you take a look at it.
15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, Mr. Depp.	15 It's a one-page e-mail. Just let me know when
16 Q And what's the row for 7/28/2016 indicate?	16 you're finished.
17 A Mr. Depp tried to reach me at my home.	17 MR. CHEW: Excuse me, Adam, I have that as
18 Somehow he got ahold of me. We had a half-hour	18 CC 169. Is this a different document?
19 phone session.	19 MR. NADELHAFT: Can you scroll down? It
20 Q And then what does the row there's	20 might you might have produced it twice.
21 another indication for 7/28/2016. What does that	21 MR. CHEW: Okay. I'm sorry. Yeah, they
22 row indicate?	22 must have produced it twice because the version I
	1

9 (33 to 36)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

1 have is different. Okay. Thank you.	MS. BIRTJA: May also be getting into
2 MR. NADELHAFT: Uh-hum.	2 opinion testimony versus factual testimony as
3 THE WITNESS: Okay.	3 you're asking for her understanding; and as you're
4 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	4 unwilling to pay her for opinion testimony it may
5 Q Dr. Anderson, are you finished reading the	5 be an improper question outside the scope.
6 e-mail?	6 But go ahead.
7 A I am.	7 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
8 Q Okay. Do you recognize this e-mail chain?	8 Q There was a lot of objections there which
9 A Yes.	9 is under I understand.
10 Q Do you know who Christian Carino is?	10 Why did you understand what was your
11 A Yes.	11 understanding as to why Amber Heard wanted to meet
12 Q For on March 19, 2015, where it shows	12 with you?
13 the e-mail of laurel.anderson28@gmail.com, that's	13 MS. BIRTJA: Same objections.
14 your e-mail?	14 MR. CHEW: Same objection. Clearly calls
15 A I'm sorry, say that again.	15 for speculation as to what was in Ms. Heard's
16 Q On the page where it says	16 mind.
17 laurel anderson 28@gmail.com, that's your e-mail	17 Q You can answer, to the extent you can.
18 address?	18 THE WITNESS: Michelle?
	19 MS. BIRTJA: You can answer, to the extent
20 Q The e-mail of March 28, 2015 from 21 Mr. Carino, he wrote, Laurelmy closest friend	20 you can.21 Although, Counsel, you're asking for her
22 Amber (on copy) wants to come see you. Alone	21 Although, Counsel, you're asking for her 22 understanding and to interpret what someone else
34	36
1 firstand then with her husband, Johnny. Will	1 said, which I think is getting into opinion
2 leave it to you two to arrange a time.	2 testimony and not simple factual testimony.
3 Love you both.	3 But go ahead.
4 Do you see that e-mail?	4 THE WITNESS: I took it at face value that
5 MS. BIRTJA: To clarify, you mean the	5 Ms. Heard wanted to have a consultation, and if -
6 18th? I believe you said 28th. March 18th?	6 this is not infrequent that I might get an e-mail
7 MR. NADELHAFT: March 18th. Thank you.	7 like this, so and when I hear that someone may
8 Q Did you receive that e-mail from March 18,	8 then later want to come in with their husband or
9 2015?	9 spouse, yes, I think it has to do with
10 A I did.	10 relationship issues.
11 Q And you responded to Mr. Carino's e-mail,	11 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. Thank you. We
12 correct?	12 can take that down. And could you put up
13 A As you can see, yes.	13 Attachment 4, please.
14 Q Yeah. Okay.	14 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.
15 Was it your understanding that as of	15 (Anderson 4, September 9th and 10th, 2015
16 March 18, 2015, Amber was interested in working	16 e-mail chain between Carino, Anderson, and Heard,
17 with you on a relationship with Mr. Depp?	17 Bates Nos. CC000127 and CC000128, was marked for
18 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading.	18 identification and is attached to the transcript.)
19 MS. BIRTJA: Objection. Also calls for	19 AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 4 on the
20 opinion and speculation. May lack foundation.	20 screen.
21 MR. CHEW: Join those objections on behalf	21 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
22 of	22 Q Dr. Anderson, I'm showing you what's been
	T DEPOS

10 (37 to 40)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

37 1 marked as Anderson Exhibit 4, which is CC000127.	1 screen. 39
2 Please take a look at it and let me know when	2 Q Dr. Anderson, I'm showing you what's been
3 you're done reading it.	3 marked as Anderson Exhibit 5, which is a
4 A Okay.	4 DEPP00003216. Take a look at this e-mail chain
5 Q On September 9, 2015 you received an	5 and let me know when you're done reading it.
6 e-mail from Mr. Carino; is that right?	6 A Yes.
7 A Yes, apparently. He was trying to set it	7 Q Okay. On September 27, 2015 you received
8 up.	8 an e-mail from Amber Heard, correct?
9 Q And Mr. Carino was trying to set up a	9 A Yes.
10 meeting with you and Amber and Mr. Depp; is that	10 Q And Amber wrote, Hi Laurel. Johnny and I
11 right?	11 are back in town and would love to know if you
12 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading,	12 have any availability to see us this week. Please
13 argumentative.	13 let me know. Thanks.
14 Q What did you	14 You received that e-mail from Amber Heard?
15 MS. BIRTJA: You can answer. You can	15 A Yes.
16 answer.	16 Q And you responded that you were available
17 Q You can answer.	17 on Thursday at 5:30 p.m., correct?
18 A Yes, that's what I assumed.	18 A Yes.
19 Q And you responded to Mr. Carino's e-mail,	19 Q And looking at the top of the e-mail where
20 correct?	20 it says, Wednesday, September 30th, would you
21 A I did.	21 agree that the next day is Thursday, October 1,
22 Q And then at the top you received an e-mail	22 2015?
38	40
1 from Amber Heard?	1 A Yes.
2 A Yes.	2 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading,
	2 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, 3 argumentative.
3 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so	
Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it.	3 argumentative.
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's 	3 argumentative.4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead,
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson.
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015;
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right?
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes.
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber Heard? 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay.
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber Heard? A I did. 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. We can take
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber Heard? A I did. MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take that down. 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. We can take 14 this down. And can you put up Attachment 6,
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber Heard? A I did. MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take that down. And can you put up Attachment 5, please. 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. We can take 14 this down. And can you put up Attachment 6, 15 please.
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber Heard? A I did. MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take that down. And can you put up Attachment 5, please. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 	 3 argumentative. 4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. We can take 14 this down. And can you put up Attachment 6, 15 please. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber Heard? A I did. MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take that down. And can you put up Attachment 5, please. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Anderson 5, September 27th-30th, 2015) 	 3 argumentative. MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. We can take 14 this down. And can you put up Attachment 6, 15 please. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 17 (Anderson 6, December 19, 2015 e-mail from
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber Heard? A I did. MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take that down. And can you put up Attachment 5, please. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Anderson 5, September 27th-30th, 2015 e-mail chain between Heard and Anderson, Bates No. 	 3 argumentative. MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. We can take 14 this down. And can you put up Attachment 6, 15 please. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 17 (Anderson 6, December 19, 2015 e-mail from 18 Heard to Anderson, Bates No. ALH_00006470, was
 Q And she wrote, Hi Laurel. Thank you so much for responding. I really appreciate it. I have to speak to my husband when he's done working today and make sure he's good with that time. I think it sounds perfect. Thank you so much again. I'm really looking forward to meeting you. Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q And you received that e-mail from Amber Heard? A I did. MR. NADELHAFT: And we can take that down. And can you put up Attachment 5, please. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 	 3 argumentative. MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 5 Dr. Anderson. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 Q Okay. And if we need to, we can go back 8 to your billing ledger, but the first time you saw 9 Amber Heard and Mr. Depp was on October 1, 2015; 10 is that right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. We can take 14 this down. And can you put up Attachment 6, 15 please. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 17 (Anderson 6, December 19, 2015 e-mail from 18 Heard to Anderson, Bates No. ALH_00006470, was 19 marked for identification and is attached to the

Conducted on February 21, 2022

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

11 (41 to 44)

41	43
1 Q Dr. Anderson, I'm showing you what's been	1 that date, on the 19th. She was asking for some
2 marked as Anderson Exhibit 6, which is	2 phone contact and or I may have e-mailed her
3 ALH_00006470. Let me know when you're done	3 back. I'm not sure. I don't have any of this
4 looking at it.	4 material. But I don't have it in my ledger.
5 A Okay.	5 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
6 Q Do you recognize this e-mail from Amber	6 Q Thank you. My question was: Did you see
7 Heard?	7 Amber Heard on December 17, 2015?
8 A I it looks legitimate. Do I remember	8 A Yes. We we had established that, yes.
9 it? No.	9 Q Okay. In working with Amber Heard, did
10 Q Okay. This was an e-mail you received	10 you have an understanding what she meant by "I am
11 from Amber Heard on December 19, 2015?	11 sorry to report that unfortunately things don't
12 A Yes, apparently.	12 seem to be progressing well. I wish I could tell
13 Q And Amber wrote, Hey Laurel. I'm sorry to	13 you why"?
14 report that unfortunately things don't seem to be	14 MS. BIRTJA: Objection. Asking for her
15 progressing well. I wish I could tell you why	15 understanding as an expert opinion and going
16 In part, I am sure from the time and type of	16 beyond fact witness. It also calls for
17 messages I'm getting from him, that his use is	17 speculation, lacks foundation.
18 continuing (and not helping). However, knowing	18 But go ahead.
19 this, I am still lost as to how to get through to	
20 him (via text message, as this is the form in	5
	20 objection. It clearly calls for speculation.
21 which we have been communicating) and at least put	21 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you can,
22 off resolving this until after the holiday.	22 Dr. Anderson, go ahead. If you don't know, you
⁴² 1 Do you think you would be able to speak by	1 can also tell him you don't know.
2 phone today or tomorrow? Or help me in another	2 THE WITNESS: My belief is that their
in any other way wrap my head around what to do?	3 relationship was falling apart. They were unable
I do have my own therapist but unfortunately the	4 to do couples therapy in a way that was going to
5 nuances and complexity of our relationship - and	5 be useful. And she was upset. They both were.
	6 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
	7 Q And in working with Amber and Mr. Depp, do
7 So without putting too much pressure on you and 8 your otherwise peaceful holiday, can I ask for	
· · ·	8 you have an understanding as to what Amber was
your help on the phone? Maybe I could show you	9 referring to in the e-mail where she said, I'm
0 our communication and you could tell me your	10 sure from the time and type of messages I'm
11 advice? Any help would be appreciated. I feel so	11 getting from him that his use is continuing and
2 lost.	12 not helping?
You received this e-mail from Ms. Heard?	13 MS. BIRTJA: Same objections.
14 A Yes.	14 MR. CHEW: Objection.
15 Q Do you remember that you met with	15 MS. BIRTJA: Oh, sorry. Go ahead, Ben.
6 Ms. Heard for a session on December 21, 2015?	16 You can go first.
MR. CHEW: Objection; asked and answered.	17 MR. CHEW: No, I apologize.
18 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead,	18 On behalf of Mr. Depp I would object to
19 Dr. Anderson, if you need to check your ledger or	19 the extent that it calls for speculation and on
	19 the extent that it calls for speculation and on 20 hearsay grounds.
19 Dr. Anderson, if you need to check your ledger or 20 your notes to confirm. But yes or no, did you see 21 her on that date?	

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN 12 (

12 (45 to 48)

Conducted on F	ebruary 21, 2022
45	47
1 her understanding or her belief as to what	1 were discussions with Ms. Heard alone. I'm not
2 something meant is asking opinion testimony, is	2 sure that there were discussions in a conjoined
3 outside the scope of fact testimony. And since	3 session. I don't remember.
4 you're unwilling to pay her for professional time,	4 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
5 I'd say it's beyond the scope.	5 Q So whether they were in a conjoined
6 But to the extent you can, Ms. Anderson,	6 session or with Mr. Depp alone or with Amber Heard
7 go ahead. If you don't know, you can tell him you	7 alone, what drug usage of Mr. Depp was discussed?
8 don't know.	8 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, assumes
9 THE WITNESS: She was referring to some	9 facts not in evidence, lack of foundation.
10 sort of drug usage.	10 MS. BIRTJA: I'll also say it goes beyond
11 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	11 the scope. We had to redact out all the records,
12 Q Did you have any in your sessions were	12 all this information, and so she has no way to go
13 there any discussions of Mr. Depp's drug usage?	13 back and refresh her memory because of what you
14 MS. BIRTJA: Well, I'm going to object,	14 had me redact out. You're going beyond the scope
15 Adam. You had me redact all the records based on	15 of what you wanted released and authorized, and
16 your release to only do sub or, sorry,	16 she can't look at it now.
17 substance abuse any physical abuse or assault	17 MR. CHEW: Yeah. Michelle, I will get to
18 and redact everything else. So based on your	18 that when it comes time to my direct. But we were
19 limited release, if we start talking about	19 quite troubled, not by your client or by anything
20 substance abuse and other issues, it goes beyond	20 you did, but we were quite troubled by the massive
21 the scope of your authorization.	21 amount of redactions. But we'll cross that bridge
22 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't think it goes	22 when we come to it.
⁴⁶ 1 beyond the scope of Mr. Depp's authorization.	48 1 MR. NADELHAFT: To be clear, we
2 This is about Mr. Depp.	2 Ms. Heard Ms. Heard's counsel did not redact
3 MS. BIRTJA: Well, I'll let Ben object.	3 any particular documents. We gave the HIPAA
4 But I'm just saying, I think you're opening the	4 disclosures to Michelle. There were discussions
5 scope beyond that and I don't want to have any	5 about what the HIPAA disclosure was for Amber
6 HIPAA issues later. But if Ben doesn't object, go	6 Heard, and Michelle made the redactions based on
7 ahead.	7 those discussions. We didn't tell her what to
8 MR. CHEW: No, we we join in your	8 redact, what specifically to redact. We had a
9 We join in the Michelle's objections.	9 MR. CHEW: Well
10 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Are you so,	10 MS. BIRTJA: We did have discussions as to
11 Michelle, are you telling her not to answer? I	11 what the HIPAA release for Ms. Heard says, which
12 just want it for the record. Either one.	12 you have as well, Ben.
13 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead,	13 MR. CHEW: It's interesting that we
14 Dr. Anderson.	14 weren't party to those discussions. But that will
15 But I'm going to put a limited leash here,	15 be for the judge to deal with at
16 Adam, based on your office's very specific	16 MR. NADELHAFT: Michelle could have no
17 limitations to the records and the multiple phone	17 one stopped Michelle from calling you at all.
18 conferences I had with Michael Dailey delineating	18 MS. BIRTJA: Okay. First off, we don't
19 such limitations.	19 have all the contact information of the 18
20 But go ahead, Dr. Anderson.	20 parties.
21 THE WITNESS: There I don't believe	21 Second, your authorization was the one
22 there were discussions with Mr. Depp alone. There	22 that was limiting, not the other one, and it was
22 mere were discussions whittin. Depp alone. There PLANE	1

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

51 1 your authorization we were trying to understand 1 Depp's apartment downtown; is that right? 2 the scope of. Your authorization very 2 A I did not know where he lived. 3 specifically limited it to only episodes of 3 Q Oh, this e-mail says, Would you be willing 4 physical abuse or abuse, not substance abuse and 4 to make a house call to Johnny's apartment 5 all these other things. And, in fact, we were 5 downtown, correct? A Did it say "downtown"? Yes, it did. 6 specifically told by Michael Dailey, who I know 6 7 isn't specifically in your office but is on your 7 Okay. 8 side and works with you, that the scope of this 8 Q And then you responded on March 8, 2016, 9 deposition was solely to ask factual witness 9 correct? 10 questions as to the allegations of physical abuse 10 A Yes. 11 that occurred that she heard. And, in fact, I 11 Q And you wrote, Hey Christian, Have, of 12 course, avoided this my whole career, unless 12 believe the exact wording that he used to me: It 13 someone was in rehab. Would be willing to try it 13 would be no different than deposing a girlfriend 14 and asking her simply what was told to her. 14 once in that there's something I'd like Johnny to 15 15 understand that I don't think he does. MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Where you wrote: I'd like Johnny to 16 MS. BIRTJA: That was our understanding of 16 17 understand that -- where you wrote: Would be 17 the scope, that was our understanding of what we 18 were supposed to limit per the very limited 18 willing to try it once in that there's something 19 authorization, and now you're the one going beyond 19 I'd like Johnny to understand that I don't think 20 he does, what did you mean by that? 20 that. 21 MR. NADELHAFT: Again, I was asking about 21 A I can't say exactly what it was I wanted 22 to impart, but I know that - I thought that he 22 Mr. Depp. But we'll move on. It's fine. It's 50 1 was having difficulty in the sessions, and I think not a -- okay. We can take this down. And can you put up 2 that was something about the process between the two of them that I was trying to clue him into. Attachment 7, please. 3 Q What difficulty was Mr. Depp having in the AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 4 (Anderson 7, March 8-10, 2016 e-mail chain 5 sessions? between Carino, Anderson, and Heard, Bates No. A Having a voice. 6 DEPP00003202, was marked for identification and is 7 Q What do you mean by that? MS. BIRTJA: Again, going into opinion attached to the transcript.) 8 9 question and not factual. It's her clinical AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 7 on the 10 screen. 10 opinion why he was having trouble and what the 11 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 11 source of the trouble was. And as you've already 12 said, you're unwilling to pay for opinion O Dr. Anderson, I'm showing you what's been 12 13 marked as Anderson Exhibit 7, which is DEPP 3202. 13 testimony. This is only facts testimony. I'll 14 Take a chance to read it and let me know when 14 give a very limited leash on this line of 15 you're finished. 15 questioning. 16 But go ahead, Dr. Anderson. 16 A Yes. THE WITNESS: Ms. Heard had a jackhammer 17 O Attachment 7 is a -- at the bottom is a --17 18 style of talking. She was very amped up. He had 18 you see a March 8, 2016 e-mail from Christian 19 trouble talking at a similar pace. Their 19 Carino to you, correct? 20 dialogue - he was cut off a lot. So I -- I --20 A Yes. 21 I'm guessing this is what I was -- I'm not sure 21 Q And Christian Carino was asking if you 22 what it is, but there was something -- anyhow, 22 would be willing to make a house call to Johnny

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 13 (49 to 52)

14 (53 to 56)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

55 1 and that is what I remember most. And it was
2 going both ways.
3 Q During your sessions did you recall Amber
4 reporting Mr. Depp bruising Amber's face?
5 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading,
6 argumentative, lack of foundation, assumes facts 7 not in evidence.
8 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead, 9 Dr. Anderson.
10 THE WITNESS: I believe at the at the
11 very end of their relationship there was an
12 all-out brawl. And on that occasion I'm sorry,
13 what was the specific bruising her face. Yes.
14 That's when she took photos.
15 MR. CHEW: I'm sorry. Would the court
16 reporter read that back, please. I didn't hear.
17 Dr. Anderson's voice trailed off, at least on my
18 end.
19 (The court reporter read the pertinent
20 part of the record.)
21 Q So you recall Amber reporting that she
22 had that Mr. Depp gave her bruises on her face;
56
1 is that right?
2 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading,
3 mischaracterizes the testimony.
4 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead,
5 Dr. Anderson.
6 THE WITNESS: I believe she showed me the
7 photos, but I'm not positive. But she - she did
8 tell me.
9 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
10 Q Do you recall seeing photos from Amber
11 Heard?
12 A I – I have, but I don't remember when I
13 saw them.
14 Q What do you recall about the photos?
15 A Her face was bruised.
16 Q And did she recall – did – what do you
17 recall her telling you about where the bruises
17 recall her telling you about where the bruises 18 came from?
 17 recall her telling you about where the bruises 18 came from? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection; calls for hearsay.
 17 recall her telling you about where the bruises 18 came from? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection; calls for hearsay. 20 MS. BIRTJA: It does.
 17 recall her telling you about where the bruises 18 came from? 19 MR. CHEW: Objection; calls for hearsay.

15 (57 to 60)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

57	59
1 THE WITNESS: From Mr. Depp.	1 Q Did there come a time where you understood
2 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	2 that Amber had filed for divorce from Mr. Depp?
3 Q Do you recall what where on her face	3 A Yes.
4 you saw - Amber's face you saw bruises?	4 Q Did you have an understanding that Amber
5 MR. CHEW: Objection. That's not -	5 also filed for a restraining order against
6 objection; mischaracterizes the testimony, lack of	6 Mr. Depp?
7 foundation, assumes facts not in evidence,	7 A Yes. Did you have any understanding as to
8 argumentative.	8 what the restraining order was for?
9 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall any	9 MR. CHEW: Objection objection;
10 specifics, go ahead.	10 leading, calls for clearly calls for
11 MR. CHEW: From photographs.	11 speculation, hearsay.
12 MS. BIRTJA: From photographs that she	12 MS. BIRTJA: May call for speculation,
13 showed you, yes.	13 lack of foundation.
14 THE WITNESS: I think they were around her	14 To the extent you were ever told or know,
15 eyes, but I couldn't be positive.	15 go ahead. If you don't, you can tell him you
16 Q Did you ever have any discussions with	16 don't know.
17 Mr. Depp about any physical violence of him toward	17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
18 Amber?	18 Q Did you ever have any discussions with
19 A They were in the context of physical	19 Amber about her seeking a protective order from
20 violence toward him from her, so yes.	20 Mr. Depp?
21 Q Did Mr. Depp ever say that he had been	21 MS. BIRTJA: Sorry, a protective order or
22 physically violent toward Amber?	22 restraining order?
58	60
1 A I'm not sure. I think it was implied, but	1 MR. NADELHAFT: Sorry, a restraining
2 I'm not sure he ever stated it. It takes two to	2 order.
3 have a brawl.	3 MR. CHEW: There is a protective order but
4 Q Did either Ms. Heard or Mr. Depp	4 that governs the use of documents in this case.
5 characterize the fight as a brawl or is	5 MS. BIRTJA: Yeah. And just to be clear,
6 A No.	6 she may not legally understand the difference. So
7 Q The "brawl" is your characterization,	7 at this point we're just talking about a
8 correct?	8 restraining order.
9 A Yes.	
	9 And to the extent that order was discussed
10 Q In your meeting - in your meetings with	10 with you and you recall, go ahead.
10 Q In your meeting in your meetings with 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever	
	10 with you and you recall, go ahead.
11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever	10 with you and you recall, go ahead.11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a 13 phone at Amber? 14 MR. CHEW: Objection; lack of foundation, 	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 13 Q And do you recall ever telling Amber that
 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a 13 phone at Amber? 14 MR. CHEW: Objection; lack of foundation, 15 assumes facts not in evidence, wildly leading, and 	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 13 Q And do you recall ever telling Amber that 14 she should not seek a restraining order against 15 Mr. Depp?
 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a 13 phone at Amber? 14 MR. CHEW: Objection; lack of foundation, 	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 13 Q And do you recall ever telling Amber that 14 she should not seek a restraining order against 15 Mr. Depp? 16 A What I have in my memory more so - I'm
 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a 13 phone at Amber? 14 MR. CHEW: Objection; lack of foundation, 15 assumes facts not in evidence, wildly leading, and 16 argumentative. 	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 13 Q And do you recall ever telling Amber that 14 she should not seek a restraining order against 15 Mr. Depp? 16 A What I have in my memory more so - I'm 17 trying to remember. Wait a minute. If it's in my
 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a 13 phone at Amber? 14 MR. CHEW: Objection; lack of foundation, 15 assumes facts not in evidence, wildly leading, and 16 argumentative. 17 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall, go 	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 13 Q And do you recall ever telling Amber that 14 she should not seek a restraining order against 15 Mr. Depp? 16 A What I have in my memory more so - I'm
 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a 13 phone at Amber? 14 MR. CHEW: Objection; lack of foundation, 15 assumes facts not in evidence, wildly leading, and 16 argumentative. 17 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall, go 18 ahead. 19 THE WITNESS: I I'm not sure. It might 	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 13 Q And do you recall ever telling Amber that 14 she should not seek a restraining order against 15 Mr. Depp? 16 A What I have in my memory more so - I'm 17 trying to remember. Wait a minute. If it's in my 18 notes, then I did. I thought - I thought she was 19 characterizing what had occurred between the two
 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a 13 phone at Amber? 14 MR. CHEW: Objection; lack of foundation, 15 assumes facts not in evidence, wildly leading, and 16 argumentative. 17 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall, go 18 ahead. 	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 13 Q And do you recall ever telling Amber that 14 she should not seek a restraining order against 15 Mr. Depp? 16 A What I have in my memory more so - I'm 17 trying to remember. Wait a minute. If it's in my 18 notes, then I did. I thought - I thought she was
 11 Amber and/or Mr. Depp, was there did you ever 12 have any understanding of Mr. Depp throwing a 13 phone at Amber? 14 MR. CHEW: Objection; lack of foundation, 15 assumes facts not in evidence, wildly leading, and 16 argumentative. 17 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall, go 18 ahead. 19 THE WITNESS: I I'm not sure. It might 20 have been in there, but I don't remember. And 	 10 with you and you recall, go ahead. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 12 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 13 Q And do you recall ever telling Amber that 14 she should not seek a restraining order against 15 Mr. Depp? 16 A What I have in my memory more so - I'm 17 trying to remember. Wait a minute. If it's in my 18 notes, then I did. I thought - I thought she was 19 characterizing what had occurred between the two 20 of them somewhat inaccurately. And so I thought

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

61	63
1 A She – I perceived her as painting herself	1 not being violent with other partners was based on
2 as a victim of spousal abuse when that's not what	2 conversations with Mr. Depp, correct?
3 I witnessed exactly.	3 A Abs
4 Q Did you witness abuse by either	4 MR. CHEW: Objection; mischaracterizes the
5 A I didn't witness. I didn't witness by	5 testimony.
6 either, but it was not my opinion that she was a	6 MS. BIRTJA: Go ahead, Ms. Anderson,
7 victim of spousal abuse. She initiated it herself	7 because I think your answer got cut off.
8 on many occasions. They fought with each other.	8 THE WITNESS: I said absolutely.
9 And he had had a very long history of not being	9 Q And is it your testimony that while
10 violent with any of his wives or women, and so I	10 Mr. Depp may have said that he wasn't violent with
11 believe that this is a dance they created together	11 any of his other partners, there was violence
12 that she had full role in. So to - at the end of	12 between from Mr. Depp toward Amber, correct?
13 the devolvement of the marriage to then depict it	13 MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative, lack
14 as - that she was the victim of spousal abuse and	14 of foundation, contradicts the testimony in that
15 then go public with a restraining order just	15 she said she didn't witness any violence by either
16 seemed, like, unfair. Not accurate.	16 of them.
17 Q Had you worked with Mr. Depp before	17 MS. BIRTJA: Also asked and answered.
18 working with Amber and Mr. Depp?	18 But you can explain what was reported to
19 A No.	19 you.
20 Q What's your basis for saying that Mr. Depp	20 THE WITNESS: Yes, you're right. He
21 hadn't been violent with other partners?	21 had he had been well controlled, I think, for
22 A I did a 3 1/2-hour or some portion of that	22 almost, I don't know, 20, 30 years. And both were
62	64
1 intake with him and he very clearly talked about	1 victims of abuse in their homes, but I thought he
2 having learned, as men often learn, that if	2 had been well controlled for decades. And then
3 there's conflict, he should walk away. That, and	3 with Ms. Heard he was triggered and they engaged
4 he had practiced that.	4 in what I saw as mutual abuse. Sometimes I'm
5 And he told me about one instance where he	5 not I know she led on more than one occasion
6 was tempted as a very young man, but did nothing.	6 and started it to keep him with her, because
7 So he was, I believe, proud of a long history of	7 abandonment and having him leave was her worst
8 never having been violent with a woman.	8 nightmare. And I think he may have initiated it9 on occasions too. That, I'm less sure on.
9 What he didn't learn, because someone 10 would have had to teach him, is that you can	10 MS. BIRTJA: And just remember, listen to
11 separate from conflict. But you need to then say,	11 the question and answer solely the question posed
12 I will come back, but I'm leaving for now, let's	12 to you.
13 stop this, this isn't good, but I'm going to come	13 THE WITNESS: (Nonverbal response.)
14 back at such a time or tomorrow morning, we will	14 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
15 talk about this again, I promise.	15 Q How do you come to the understanding that
16 Without having learned that piece, he	16 Mr. Depp had initiated physical abuse on some
17 triggered Ms. Heard terribly because of her	17 occasions toward Ms. Heard?
18 anxiety disorder and she then did all sorts of	18 MR. CHEW: No, no, no, no, no. That's not
19 things in response to not wanting him to leave.	19 what she said. That's a gross mischaracterization
20 So it was a very unfortunate circle of events that	20 of the testimony.
21 repeated itself many times.	21 MS. BIRTJA: It does misstate testimony.
22 Q So the your understanding of Mr. Depp	22 But Ms Dr. Anderson, you can clarify
22 Q BO the - your understanding of Mr. Dopp	

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 16 (61 to 64)

CONFIDENTIAL - PURSUANT TO THE PROTECTIVE ORDER Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

17 (65 to 68)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

	edituary 21, 2022
1 as needed.	But to the extent you can recall, go
2 THE WITNESS: What was the question, Adam?	2 ahead.
3 MR. CHEW: You mischaracterized the	3 THE WITNESS: I'm foggy on that. I
4 testimony grossly. So lack of foundation,	4 believe in the in one of the first sessions
5 mischaracterizes the testimony, assumes facts not	5 Ms. Heard tried established that he had slapped
6 in evidence. Nice try, though.	6 her first. But that was not while I was seeing
7 MR. NADELHAFT: Just reread the question,	7 them, and that was that's all I know.
8 Amy.	8 MR. NADELHAFT: Let's take we've gone
9 (The court reporter read the pertinent	9 an hour. Let's take a break. I may not have much
10 part of the record.)	10 more.
11 THE WITNESS: Ms. Heard reported that.	11 MR. CHEW: Okay. I'm sorry, Adam, how
12 That's all.	12 much did you want? How much time for a break?
13 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	13 MR. NADELHAFT: Well, Dr. Anderson, how
14 Q And how did you come to the understanding	14 much time do you need? 15 THE WITNESS: I don't care.
15 that on some occasions Ms. Heard physically abused 16 Mr. Depp?	
17 A Ms. Heard reported that.	17 MS. BIRTJA: Okay. So that would be
18 Q What did Ms. Heard report to you?	18 coming back at 11:11 PST time. Three hours ahead
19 A That it was a point of pride – two	19 what is that, 2:11 your time?
20 things. It was a point of pride to her, if she	20 MR. NADELHAFT: Works for me.
21 felt disrespected, to initiate a fight. And	21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are total time
22 was - her father had beaten her, she was not	22 one hour one minute. Off record, 2:01.
1 going to 66	68 1 (Recess was held.)
1 going to -	2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On record, 2:12.
2 MS. BIRTJA: Don't go too I'm just	 MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you. Welcome back
3 going to cut you off. Don't go too much in the4 back history. They haven't released that. But	
4 Dack mislory. They haven't released that Built	
	4 after the short break. And just for the record, I
5 answer the question: You said there are two	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with
5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew
5 answer the question: You said there are two6 points. What was the second one beyond the point7 of pride?	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the
 answer the question: You said there are two points. What was the second one beyond the point of pride? THE WITNESS: And the second - the second 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp.
 answer the question: You said there are two points. What was the second one beyond the point of pride? THE WITNESS: And the second the second one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben?
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know.
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself.
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 13 leave. 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew.
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 13 leave. 14 Q Do you recall in your in your meetings 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew. 14 MR. CHEW: Then that's probably who they
 answer the question: You said there are two points. What was the second one beyond the point of pride? THE WITNESS: And the second the second one is what she reported to me, which is: If he was going to leave her to de-escalate from the fight, she would strike him to keep him there. She would rather be in a fight than have him leave. Q Do you recall in your in your meetings with Amber and Mr. Depp, how it was reported who 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew. 14 MR. CHEW: Then that's probably who they 15 are.
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 13 leave. 14 Q Do you recall in your in your meetings 15 with Amber and Mr. Depp, how it was reported who 16 had who hit somebody first, the first time 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew. 14 MR. CHEW: Then that's probably who they 15 are. 16 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Perfect.
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second — the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 13 leave. 14 Q Do you recall in your in your meetings 15 with Amber and Mr. Depp, how it was reported who 16 had who hit somebody first, the first time 17 somebody hit somebody in their relationship? 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew. 14 MR. CHEW: Then that's probably who they 15 are. 16 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Perfect. 17 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 13 leave. 14 Q Do you recall in your in your meetings 15 with Amber and Mr. Depp, how it was reported who 16 had who hit somebody first, the first time 17 somebody hit somebody in their relationship? 18 MR. CHEW: Objection; vague, ambiguous, 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew. 14 MR. CHEW: Then that's probably who they 15 are. 16 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Perfect. 17 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 18 Q Dr. Anderson, in working with Amber and
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 13 leave. 14 Q Do you recall in your in your meetings 15 with Amber and Mr. Depp, how it was reported who 16 had who hit somebody first, the first time 17 somebody hit somebody in their relationship? 18 MR. CHEW: Objection; vague, ambiguous, 19 calls for expert opinion. 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew. 14 MR. CHEW: Then that's probably who they 15 are. 16 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Perfect. 17 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 18 Q Dr. Anderson, in working with Amber and 19 Mr. Depp, did I'm not looking for what you
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second — the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 13 leave. 14 Q Do you recall in your in your meetings 15 with Amber and Mr. Depp, how it was reported who 16 had who hit somebody first, the first time 17 somebody hit somebody in their relationship? 18 MR. CHEW: Objection; vague, ambiguous, 19 calls for expert opinion. 20 MS. BIRTJA: Vague as to time to the 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew. 14 MR. CHEW: Then that's probably who they 15 are. 16 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Perfect. 17 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 18 Q Dr. Anderson, in working with Amber and 19 Mr. Depp, did I'm not looking for what you 20 said, if anything did you speak to any other
 5 answer the question: You said there are two 6 points. What was the second one beyond the point 7 of pride? 8 THE WITNESS: And the second the second 9 one is what she reported to me, which is: If he 10 was going to leave her to de-escalate from the 11 fight, she would strike him to keep him there. 12 She would rather be in a fight than have him 13 leave. 14 Q Do you recall in your in your meetings 15 with Amber and Mr. Depp, how it was reported who 16 had who hit somebody first, the first time 17 somebody hit somebody in their relationship? 18 MR. CHEW: Objection; vague, ambiguous, 19 calls for expert opinion. 	 4 after the short break. And just for the record, I 5 believe Sam Ben Chew had said he was with 6 Jessica Meyers. I think Camille Vasquez, Andrew 7 Crawford, and Sam Moniz is also here for the 8 deposition on behalf of Mr. Depp. 9 Is that right, Ben? 10 MR. CHEW: It's possible. I don't know. 11 I heard Sam identify himself. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. There's two more 13 boxes that show Camille and Andrew. 14 MR. CHEW: Then that's probably who they 15 are. 16 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Perfect. 17 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 18 Q Dr. Anderson, in working with Amber and 19 Mr. Depp, did I'm not looking for what you

18 (69 to 72)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

69	1 71
1 A No.	1 you obtained your Ph.D.?
2 Q Did you review any medical documents of	2 A Yes. I got it in '82.
3 Mr. Depp or Amber?	3 Q And very briefly, if you could just,
4 A I reviewed a pharmacokinetic that	4 please, in summary fashion, just describe your
5 Ms. Amber Heard showed me which has to do with	5 employment history from 1982 forward after earning
6 neurotransmitter function, genetics, and	6 your Ph.D.
7 medications.	7 A I collected clinical hours in hospitals
8 MR. NADELHAFT: All right. I appreciate	8 and in psychiatric medical groups. I was employed
9 your time. Thank you. I have nothing further at	9 to do some nutrition evaluation and intervention
10 this time.	10 as well, but there were M.D.s behind me. We
11 EXAMINATION	11 worked in concert.
12 BY MR. CHEW:	12 Then worked in a hospital with $-I$
13 Q Good afternoon or I guess it's still	13 think – I think that doctor was re- – was
14 morning for you, Dr. Anderson. Nice to see you.	14 workers' comp. And then when I was - you know, I
15 Thank you for being here. I'll try not to keep	15 have it out of order. Then I was on my own, but I
16 you any longer than is necessary.	16 was employed by this is when I was employed by
17 I have the honor of representing Johnny	17 a psychiatric medical group to do kind of a 18 combination of psychotherapy and some nutrition.
18 Depp, and I have some a few questions following	
19 up on Mr. Nadelhaft's examination and also some of	
20 my own.	20 practitioner, out of network, word-of-mouth only,
21 Just to go back, Doctor, what professional	21 very small footprint, purposely, all of these
22 degrees do you hold?	22 years.
70 1 A I have a – I have a couple of master's, a	72 1 Q When did you become a solo practitioner?
2 Ph.D., and a certified clinical in nutrition	2 A Very soon. Probably in – probably in
3 certification.	3 '86.
4 Q Would you mind, please, just elaborating	4 Q So is it fair to say that as of 2015 you
5 on that for the record.	5 were already quite established as a solo
6 A Yes. I have a master's from young – in	6 practitioner?
7 my – early in my life in teaching and curriculum.	7 A Yes.
8 I have a master's in psych. I have a Ph.D. in	8 Q Where was - you're now on Wilshire
9 clinical psychology. I have a CCN, which is a	9 Boulevard; is that correct?
10 Certified Clinical Nutrition Certification.	10 A Yes.
11 Q Well, that's very impressive.	11 Q Where was your practice as of 2015?
12 From what institutions did you receive	12 A The same place.
13 your master's degree?	13 Q Generally speaking, what type of services
14 A The first one was from the University of	14 did you provide your patients in 2015?
15 Rochester, New York. The second was from	15 A Adults only, individual or couples work,
16 California School of Professional Psychology, and	16 and with a limited number of people. There would
	17 have been neurotransmitter testing and some
17 the Ph.D., later to be merged with Alliant	
18 university.	18 attention to lifestyle and how nutritional
19 The CCN I can tell you is from the	19 elements affect the brain.
20 International & American Associations of Clinical	20 Q I believe and correct me if I'm wrong,
21 Nutritionists.	21 I believe in response to one of Mr. Nadelhaft's
22 Q And do you recall, Doctor, in what year	22 questions you described yourself as a clinical

19 (73 to 76)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

70	1
1 psychologist; is that correct?	1 the session do you take the notes?
2 A Yes.	2 A I'm taking them during the session. And
3 Q And if you would just please describe for	3 they know it because $I - I$ don't want hours and
4 us laypeople what a clinical psychologist does.	4 hours and hours of homework at the end of a
5 A The first thing is evaluation, intake,	5 clinical day. So the notes are often, you know, a
6 gather material.	6 lot of typos, wrong pronouns here and there. But
7 The second thing, in the way I work, is	7 essentially, I'm just trying to gather facts as I
8 con- – during the intake process, could be one	8 go.
9 session, could be four sessions, depends on if	9 Q Is it fair to say that you take the notes
10 it's an individual or a couple, I'm	10 in a somewhat contemporaneous fashion?
11 conceptualizing. I'm looking for the process.	11 A Sure.
12 The content is something I make notes on, I care	12 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form.
13 about, it leads me from session to session. But	13 Q So if you had a session with a couple, you
14 I'm really looking at process; what's going on	14 wouldn't go back a week later and try to recreate
15 between two people or what's actually going on	15 it out of whole cloth, would you?
16 inside of someone.	16 A No.
17 The third step is I'm - I show my hand.	17 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hypothetical.
18 I talk about it. I try to get either three people	18 THE WITNESS: You get me from one session
19 in the room all on the same page with me, or one	19 to the next. They are my notes for me and they're
20 other person, this is what I see, and then the	20 probably more than most psychologists take. But I
21 onus is on me to not just be a good friend and	21 do them because it it's effective for me to
22 hold someone's hand and talk about Mom, but to	22 know the content we talked about. And as I'm
74	76
1 actually make change. And so I lay out: Here are	1 developing conceptual process kind of notes or
2 the things I think we need to work on, and then	2 ideas, I'm going to write those down here and
3 there are action steps for all of them so that	3 there.
4 someone has a more directed sense of what they're	4 Q And do you take those notes in the
5 doing in psychotherapy as opposed to just coming	5 ordinary course of your practice in your business?
6 in and talking about how they feel.	6 A Absolutely.
7 MS. BIRTJA: And just a late objection.	7 Q Do you maintain
8 That was more of an opinion question, an expert	8 MS. BIRTJA: Sorry. May call for a legal
9 question, especially as you phrased it as	9 conclusion.
10 explaining it to us laypeople, but more than a	10 Go ahead.
11 factual question. But go ahead. She already	11 THE WITNESS: Oh, I don't know what
12 answered.	12 MS. BIRTJA: It's fine. You answered.
13 MR. CHEW: I apologize. I'll try to keep	13 Go ahead.
14 it to a minimum. I just want to lay a little bit	14 Q Do you maintain or do you keep those notes
15 of a predicate for the notes that I'm about to	15 as part of your treatment and regular course
16 show her that she produced.	16 ordinary course of business?
17 BY MR. CHEW:	17 A I do.
18 Q Is it your practice that when you have a	18 Q Do you share those with anyone else other
19 session with a couple that you take notes from the	19 than your patients?
20 session?	20 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form
21 A I absolutely take notes from any session.	21 MS. BIRTJA: Assumes facts not in
22 Q Do you take at what time in relation to	22 evidence
	55500

CONFILMATIAL - PURSUANT TO THE PRO'L OTIVE ORDER

20 (77 to 80)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

MR. NADELHAFT: assumes facts not in	1 abuse from a partner?
2 evidence.	2 MS. BIRTJA: Well, it may be opinion
3 MS. BIRTJA: that she does share them.	3 testimony and outside the scope since she's only
4 But go ahead.	4 supposed to be here as a fact witness and no
5 MR. CHEW: Oh, I'm	5 opinion testimony. So anything beyond factual
6 MR. NADELHAFT: Same objection.	6 testimony from Mr. and Mrs. Heard [sic] is
7 MR. CHEW: I'm sorry, I didn't mean to	7 irrelevant and outside the scope of this depo
8 assume anything.	8 unless you guys are going to be willing to pay
9 BY MR. CHEW:	9 her.
10 Q Do you share your notes with anyone else?	10 MR. CHEW: Okay. We'll table that for the
11 A I would say there are two occasions. One	11 moment. Maybe discuss that among my colleagues
12 is deposition; one many years ago, this one.	12 during a break.
13 And the second was many, many years ago	13 BY MR. CHEW:
14 with my - what's it called - computer repair	14 Q And there came a time when Amber Heard,
15 person where there was someone, of name, that they	15 Ms. Heard, became your patient; is that correct?
16 then came back to me and commented on. They had	16 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form and vague.
17 read - I think they had read the whole file.	17 MS. BIRTJA: Object as to time and in
18 MS. BIRTJA: I think the question, though,	18 terms of the couple, that she and Mr. Depp became
19 is simply	19 her patients, correct, that's what you're asking?
20 THE WITNESS: Yes.	20 MR. CHEW: Well, no, actually, you
21 MS. BIRTJA: do you typically share	21 that's - thank you, Michelle, for clarifying.
22 them with people you know unless there is	22 Q Did Ms. Heard ever become your patient in
78	80
1 extenuating circumstances?	1 her individual capacity?
2 THE WITNESS: No, no. These are mine and	2 MS. BIRTJA: I'm going to object on HIPAA
3 mine alone. But yes, computer repair people or	3 that I do know from Adam's office they were
4 deposition people have seen them, and that's it.	4 specifically told that she was only to allow
5 BY MR. CHEW:	5 release information from the joint sessions in
6 Q Thank you.	6 2015 and 2016, and any individual sessions or
7 And what type of information generally do	7 treatment was beyond the scope of the HIPAA
8 you keep in your notes other than what you've 9 already testified about?	8 release. So based on their limiting and their9 refusing to release it and based on the law in
10 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,	10 California that mental health records can only be
11 hypothetical.	11 released via authorization or court order and not
12 THE WITNESS: Whatever I want to.	12 just subpoena, I'll instruct her not to answer to
13 Anything that come it could be content that I'm	13 any individual therapy not part of the couples
14 tracking, just so I know in the next session what	14 therapy. As I do understand in 2015/2016 she saw
15 kind of content we were talking about, and it	15 both individuals as part of the couples therapy.
16 could be process, too.	16 But any individual session solely as to Ms. Heard,
	17 I'm going to instruct her not to answer based on
17 Q Can you prescribe medication to your 18 patients?	
-	18 the HIPAA authorization expressly not releasing
19 A No.	19 that information.
20 Q Putting aside for a moment Mr. Depp and	20 MR. CHEW: No, I appreciate that,
21 Ms. Heard, have any of your other patients ever	21 Michelle. And while we're on the topic, I believe
22 told you that they were experiencing physical	22 you testified that one of Ms. Heard's attorneys,

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN 21 (81 to 84)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

8110101Michael Dailey, gave instructions about what1Information that you were allowed to disclose. If1information that you were allowed to disclose. If1you could share us with that share that with4us, Id appreciate it.5MS. BIRTJA: Well, first off, I'm not the6witness here so I'm not testifying or offering any7testimony here. I'm simply from a legal8standpoint, we have a limited release from9Ms. Heard which expressly states and i you let10me minimize my screen so I can read i I, Amber11Heard, do hereby authorize you to testify and12 <release and="" any="" documents="" medical="" necords="" or="" td="" you<="">13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or14 psychological or counseling I received stemming15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johnny C.16 Depe, II, from January I, 2012 through May 31,17 2016. These are the only treatment records18 covered by this authorization release.1920 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the21 records to solely include information physical22 - limited to physical abuse. I pointed out2310242425Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective,232334444567786<th></th><th></th></release>		
 2 information that you were allowed to disclose. If 3 you could share us with that share that with 4 us, Id appreciate it. 4 us, Id appreciate it. 5 MS. BIRTJA: Well, first off, I'm not the 6 witness here so I'm not testifying or offering any 7 testimony here. I'm simply from a legal 8 standpoint, we have a limited release from 9 Ms. Heard which expressly states and if you It 10 me minimizer my screen so I can read it	1 Michael Dailey, gave instructions about what	
 3 you could share us with that share that with 4 us, I'd appreciate it. 3 k. da appreciate it. 3 MS. BIRTJA: Well, first off, I'm not the 6 witness here so I'm not testifying or offering any 7 testimony here. I'm simply from a legal 8 standpoint, we have a limited release from 9 Ms. Heard which expressly states and if you let 10 me mininize my screen so I can read it I, Ambert 11 Meard, do hereby authorize you to testify and 12 release any documents and/or medical records you 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 psychological or courseling I received stemming 15 from any physical abuse. I suffered from Johnny C. 16 Depp, II, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 our mode to compel past the HIPAA release. It 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 - limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 21 decided what to redact and whan tot redact. We 21 make on reductions or claims, and that I 22 - limited to physical abuse on that information that 23 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 24 those are the reductions would make the 7 records essentially unsable and incomprehensible. 8 mut based on that law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release ther in order for me to produe thm 11 was the instructions were the correct 21 structions. But go abad. 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 was the thimitations of the release, 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 pointed out that these reductions modul. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 services one, is with Mr. Dailey, confirming 16 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 Seurce	2 information that you were allowed to disclose. If	
4 us, I'd appreciate it. 4 has ruled that as well. And based on that, 5 MS. BIRTJA: Well, first off, I'm not the if witness here so I'm not testifying or offering any 7 testimony here. I'm simply from a legal 5 these these instructions, which how had every 8 standpoint, we have a limited release from 9 ms. Heard which expressly states and if you It 10 me minimize my screen so I can read it I, Amber 1 MR. NADELHAFT: Let me just and you're 12 release and/or medical and/or 9 But I don't want to in the meantime, I don't 10 me minimize my screen so I can read it I, Amber 1 MR. NADELHAFT: Let me just and you're 12 reging to have plenty of time to ask all your 13 questions, but let me just put on the record, 14 sincersons with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 15 court ads asid. 10 time to physical abuse. I pointed out 12 on thery were being so limited 2 nimited to physical abuse. I pointed out 1 decide what to redact and what not to redact. We 2 nimited to physical abuse. I pointed out sustem so were were dations or claims, and that 2 nimited to physical	3 you could share us with that share that with	
5 MS. BIRTJA: Well, first off, I'm not the 5 these -r these instructions, which you had every 6 witness here so I'm not testifying or offering any reason to follow, are outrageous. And we are 7 testimony here. I'm simply from a legal standpoint, we have a limited release from 9 Ms. Heard which expressly states and if you let 10 me minimize my screen so I can read it - I, Amber 11 MR. NabelLHAFT: Let me just and you're 12 release any documents and/or medical records you 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 since you made representations about what Pairfax 15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johnny C. 16 Depp, II, from Jamary 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 record sessentially unsuble and incomprehensible. 16 on it, I was overirclusive and under, so as to 2 twas ont very well worded, it was very hato 3 iscussions which Mr. Dailey, Cher	4 us, I'd appreciate it.	
6 witness here so Fm not testifying or offering any 7 testimony here. I'm simply from a legal 8 standpoint, we have a limited release from 9 Ms. Heard which expressly states and if you let 10 me minimize my screen so I can read it I, Armber 11 Hard, do hereby authorize you to testify and 12 release any documents and/or medical records you 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 spsychological or counseling I received stemming 15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johny C. 16 Depp, II, from Jamary 1, 2012 through May 31, 172016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, 1 redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 2 - limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 10 and therey relays and incomprehensible. 11 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on ti, I was overinclusive anu duce, so as to 5		
 7 testimony here. Tm simply from a legal 8 standpoint, we have a limited release from 9 Ms. Heard which expressly states and if you let 10 me minimize my screen so I can read it I, Amber 11 Heard, do hereby authorize you to testify and 12 release any documents and/or medical and/or 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 psychological or counseling I received stemming 15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johnny C. 16 Depp, II, from January I, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 - limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 22 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle 23 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 more joint essions, both patients would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 but based on the law, and baccuse these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would make the 11 meredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and consel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 these are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and if's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 initiations have compromised our ability to deosed 21 your client. 		
 8 standpoint, we have a limited release from 9 Ms. Heard which expressly states and if you let 10 me minimize my screen so I can read it I, Amber 11 Heard, do hereby authorize you to testify and 12 release any documents and/or medical records you 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 spechological or counseling I received stemming 15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johmy C. 16 Depp, II, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 24 1 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 2 was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 31 that that was the limitations of the release, 4 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 Amperiations have compromised our ability to depared. 13 mitted. 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depared. 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depared. 20 medactions have compromised our ability to depared. 20 medactions have compromised our ability to depared. 20 medactions have compromised our ability to		-
 9 Ms. Heard which expressly states and if you let 10 me minimize my screen so I can read it I, Amber 11 Heard, do hereby authorize you to testify and 12 release any documents and/or medical records you 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 psychological or counseling I received stemming. I form any physical abuse I suffered from Johnny C. 16 Depp, II, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 14 since you made representations about what Fairfax 15 court and said. 16 The HIPAA release is what the Fairfax 17 court authorized. You moved to compel past the HIPAA release. It 19 was denied. So they've done the HIPAA release. It 19 was denied. So they've done the HIPAA release is 0 is the records that should be produced. We didn't 21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle 21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was and Michelle 21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was and Michelle 21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was and Michelle 21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was based 4 on what was authorized and ordered by the Court, 5 which is consistent with the court order. 6 Mik. CHEW: Mr. Dailey clearly gave 7 improper instructions were the correct 12 instructions. But go ahead. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 10 be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 was the instructions were the correct 12 instructions. But go ahead. 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 your client. 		
10 me minimize my screen so I can read it - I, Amber 11 Heard, do hereby authorize you to testify and 12 release any documents and/or medical records you 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 psychological or counseling I received stemming 15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johnny C. 16 Depp, II, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 172016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 10 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 1 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on that information that 12 was creicived, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release. 14 those a		
11 Heard, do hereby authorize you to testify and 11 MR. NADELHAFT: Let me just and you're 12 release any documents and/or medical records you 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 psychological or counseling I received stemming 13 (uestions, but let me just put on the record, 14 psychological or counseling I received stemming 13 (uestions, but let me just put on the record, 14 psychological or counseling I received stemming 16 The HIPAA release is what the Fairfax 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 you moved to compel other 18 covered by this authorization release. 11 MR. NADELHAFT: Let me just and you're 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 16 The HIPAA release is what the Fairfax 12 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 22 as to what the HIPAA release was and Michelle 24 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 34 16 metter, And because they were being so limited 4 27 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 34 8 wure joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on the law, and because they 9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exatly		
12 release any documents and/or medical records you 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 psychological or counseling I received stemming 15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johnny C. 16 Depp, I, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 - limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 1 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 was cerived, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 by was dive they would dex to 16 appreceiate your explanation, and you did exactly <		
 13 have that relate solely to any medical and/or 14 psychological or counseling I received stemming 15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johmy C. 16 Depp, II, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 18 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 24 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was me limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 13 duestions, but let me just put on the record, 14 since you made representations and but wat bi 14 authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
14 psychological or counseling I received stemming 14 since you made representations about what Fairfax 15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johnny C. 16 Depp, II, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 16 The HIPAA release is what the Fairfax 17 court authorized. You moved to compel past the HIPAA release. It 19 was denied. So they've done the HIPAA release 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 82 14 since you made representations about what Fairfax 17 court authorized. You moved to compel onter 18 you moved to compel past the HIPAA release. It 19 was denied. So they've done the HIPAA release 21 records to solely include information physically 22 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle 22 - limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 82 14 decided what to redact and what not to redact. We 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based 3 on that were joint sessions, both patients would have to 9 MR. CHEW: Mr. Dailey, confirming		
15 from any physical abuse I suffered from Johmy C. 15 court had said. 16 Depp, II, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 court authorized: You moved to compel other 18 covered by this authorization release. 16 The HIPAA release is what the Fairfax 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 17 court authorized: You moved to compel other 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 1 82 1 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 21 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 9 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 34 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 4 on what was authorized and ordered by the Court, 5 which is consistent with the court order. 6 full y release them in order for me to produce them 9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 10 be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made.		
16 Depp, I, from January 1, 2012 through May 31, 17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to16 The HIPAA release is what the Fairfax 17 court authorized. You moved to compel past the HIPAA release. Is you moved to compel past the HIPAA release. I was denied. So they've done the HIPAA release 20 is the records that should be produced. We didn't 21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle821decided what to redact and what not to redact. We 2 made no redactions on our own. But we did have 3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 urredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 imitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client.16 The HIPAA release is what the Fairfax 17 court authorization, the best of my ability, I16 Dial depind toright for the tison for the set of t		
17 2016. These are the only treatment records 18 covered by this authorization release.17 court authorized. You moved to compel other 18 you moved to compel past the HIPAA release. It 19 mased on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to17 court authorized. You moved to compel other 18 you moved to compel past the HIPAA release. It 19 was denied. So they've done the HIPAA release 20 is the records that should be produced. We didn't 21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle201decided what to redact and what not to redact. We 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 urredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and coursel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made.17 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your cliemt.17 court authorized. You moved to compel past the HIPAA release. It 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that		
18 covered by this authorization release. 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 1 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 he right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious new, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20		
 19 Based on that very limited language and my 20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle 10 was denied. So they've done the HIPAA release 20 is the records that should be produced. We didn't 21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle 11 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
20 discussions with Mr. Dailey, I redacted the 20 is the records that should be produced. We didn't 21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 2 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to 82 84 1 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 1 decided what to redact and what not to redact. We 84 1 interpret. And because they were being so limited 1 decided what to redact and what not to redact. We 2 made no redactions on our own. But we did have 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 1 decided what to redact and what not to redact. We 2 was records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 1 more consistent with the court order. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not 15 taking the position one way or the other what the 16 our thas or has not ordered. All I'm simply 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited.		
21 records to solely include information physically 22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 22 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle82841 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client.21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 21 make any just to be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 was - the instructions were the correct 12 instructions. But go ahead. 13 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client.21 make any just to be clear, we gave instructions 21 make any just to low of the distory of the set of ma was the ini		
22 limited to physical abuse. I pointed out to22 as to what the HIPAA release was, and Michelle82841 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective,842 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to843 interpret. And because they were being so limited1 decided what to redact and what not to redact. We4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I6 on what was authorized and ordered by the Court,6 pointed out that these redactions would make the6 MR. CHEW: Mr. Dailey clearly gave7 improper instructions which Michelle8 understandably followed.8 were joint sessions, both patients would have to9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to10 fully release them in order for me to produce them11 was - the instructions were the correct11 unredacted. And based on that information that12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming13 that that was the limitations of the release,14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly16 appreciate your expla		
82821 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made.1decided what to redact and what not to redact. We 2 made no redactions on our own. But we did have 3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based 4 on what was authorized and ordered by the Court, 5 which is consistent with the court order. 6 MR. CHEW: Mr. Dailey clearly gave 7 improper instructions which Michelle 8 understandably followed. 9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 10 be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client.11decided what to redact and what not to redact. We discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based 4 on what was authorized and ordered by the Court, 5 which is consistent with the c		
 Mr. Dailey that the release was very subjective, it was not very well worded, it was very hard to interpret. And because they were being so limited on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I pointed out that these redactions would make the records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. But based on the law, and because these were joint sessions, both patients would have to fully release them in order for me to produce them unredacted. And based on that information that was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming that that was the limitations of the release, those are the redactions made. MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really fappreciate your explanation, and you did exactly the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported limitations he's done and these outrageous reductions have compromised our ability to depose your client. 		
 2 it was not very well worded, it was very hard to 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 2 made no redactions on our own. But we did have 3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based 4 on what was authorized and ordered by the Court, 5 which is consistent with the court order. 6 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
 3 interpret. And because they were being so limited 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 3 discussions as to what the HIPAA release was based 4 on what was authorized and ordered by the Court, 5 which is consistent with the court order. 6 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 Imitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 		
 4 on it, I was overinclusive and under, so as to 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 4 on what was authorized and ordered by the Court, 5 which is consistent with the court order. 6 MR. CHEW: Mr. Dailey and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 		
 5 avoid any HIPAA violations or claims, and that I 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 5 which is consistent with the court order. 6 MR. CHEW: Mr. Dailey depose 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 your client. 		
 6 pointed out that these redactions would make the 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 6 MR. CHEW: Mr. Dailey clearly gave 7 improper instructions which Michelle 8 understandably followed. 9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 10 be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 was the instructions were the correct 12 instructions. But go ahead. 13 MR. CHEW: Okay. Well, let's go back. 14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not 15 taking the position one way or the other what the 16 Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 your client. 		
 7 records essentially unusable and incomprehensible. 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 7 improper instructions which Michelle 8 understandably followed. 9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 10 be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 was - the instructions were the correct 12 instructions. But go ahead. 13 MR. CHEW: Okay. Well, let's go back. 14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not 15 taking the position one way or the other what the 16 Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
 8 But based on the law, and because these 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 8 understandably followed. 9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 10 be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 was the instructions were the correct 12 instructions. But go ahead. 13 MR. CHEW: Okay. Well, let's go back. 14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not 15 taking the position one way or the other what the 16 Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
 9 were joint sessions, both patients would have to 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 9 MR. NADELHAFT: I don't believe just to 10 be clear, we can say that we disagree. I think it 11 was the instructions were the correct 12 instructions. But go ahead. 13 MR. CHEW: Okay. Well, let's go back. 14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not 15 taking the position one way or the other what the 16 Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 your client. 		
 10 fully release them in order for me to produce them 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 		
 11 unredacted. And based on that information that 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 		
 12 was received, and counsel, Mr. Dailey, confirming 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 12 instructions. But go ahead. 13 MR. CHEW: Okay. Well, let's go back. 14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not 15 taking the position one way or the other what the 16 Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
 13 that that was the limitations of the release, 14 those are the redactions made. 15 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really 16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 13 MR. CHEW: Okay. Well, let's go back. 14 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not 15 taking the position one way or the other what the 16 Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
14 those are the redactions made.14MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, I'm not15MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really15 taking the position one way or the other what the16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly15 taking the position one way or the other what the17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very16 Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported18 limited.19 limitations he's done and these outrageous1920 redactions have compromised our ability to depose1921 your client.20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I		
 MR. CHEW: Now, Michelle, I really appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported limitations he's done and these outrageous redactions have compromised our ability to depose your client. taking the position one way or the other what the Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply saying is I was given an authorization that is limited. MR. NADELHAFT: Right. MR. NADELHAFT: Right. MR. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of that authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
16 appreciate your explanation, and you did exactly 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client.16 Court has or has not ordered. All I'm simply 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I		
 17 the right thing. My quarrel, and it's a very 18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client. 17 saying is I was given an authorization that is 18 limited. 19 MR. NADELHAFT: Right. 20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I 		
18 serious one, is with Mr. Dailey. The purported 19 limitations he's done and these outrageous 20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client.18 limited.18 limited.1918 limited.1918 limited.1919 MR. NADELHAFT: Right.2020 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client.20 MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I		
19 limitations he's done and these outrageous19MR. NADELHAFT: Right.20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose20MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of21 your client.21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I		
20 redactions have compromised our ability to depose 21 your client.20MS. BIRTJA: And based on the limits of 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I		
21 your client. 21 that authorization, to the best of my ability, I	-	
22 You have no way of knowing this, but the 22 redacted the records. It was explained to		
PLANET DEPOS		

22 (85 to 88)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

Conducted on F	eoruary 21, 2022
85 1 Mr. Dailey that it is impossible to somewhat call	87 1 Mr. Nadelhaft showed the witness may have redacted
2 out specific things, the substance abuse, and not	2 out certain personal identifiers.
3 keep the context of the whole conversation in the	3 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. And I'll mark
4 process notes and that it was a very hard call to	4 that as Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 1.
5 make.	5 (Plaintiff's 1, March 18 and 19, 2015
6 I pointed out that I was hoping this issue	6 e-mail chain between Carino, Anderson, and Heard,
7 could be resolved between counsel before the	7 Bates No. CC000169, was marked for identification
8 deposition because my biggest fear here is that my	8 and is attached to the transcript.)
9 client will then be drawn back into another	9 AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 1 on the
10 deposition out of her professional time, which,	10 screen.
11 again, none of the parties are willing to pay for,	11 MR. NADELHAFT: Ben, just so we're all
12 which I still think is improper, and she's only	12 clear, do you want this to be Plaintiff's
13 here today because she simply wanted to put this	13 Exhibit 1, or do you want
14 behind her and not have further disputes about it.	14 MR. CHEW: Yeah, absolutely. We're not
15 I also don't know and it's not really	15 changing our numbering.
16 my care what you bring this up but we're here	16 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. I'm not – that's
17 pursuant to a California subpoena, not a Virginia	17 fine. You don't need to be argumentative. That's
18 subpoena or a Fairfax County subpoena.	18 all I was asking. That's fine.
19 MR. CHEW: That's correct.	19 MR. CHEW: You asked me and I said, No,
20 MS. BIRTJA: I think if we're appearing	20 we're going to keep our numbering.
21 and making any motions, it would be in the	21 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. That's fine.
22 California court, because I'm not sure the	
1 Virginia court has standing and authority to	1 MR. NADELHAFT: Uh-hum.
2 enforce the California subpoena that was served by	2 BY MR. CHEW:
3 the Gordon Rees firm, which my understanding, is	3 Q I'm not going to repeat the questions
4 local counsel in California for this case.	4 Mr. Nadelhaft asked you, so I'm just going to -
5 But, again, I'm not holding anyone to any	5 this may be a little disjointed. I'll try to just
6 position that they're saying about what the Court	6 ask you the ones he did not ask you.
7 has done. I don't have the benefit of knowing	7 First of all, have you just to confirm,
8 that. I'm simply saying, based on the release I	8 have you seen this document before, Dr. Anderson?
9 have for Ms. Heard, it's a limited release, not an	9 A Yes.
10 unlimited release. Mr. Depp's was an unlimited	10 Q And what is it?
11 release. But in fairness, I redacted it to	11 A It's a - Christian Carino doing the first
12 equally protect both and limit it to simply topics	12 contact, and the second one is from Mr. Heard
13 and quotations regarding abuse as in 2015 and	13 wanting to know how to get in touch with me.
14 2016 as per the release.	14 Q And just directing your attention to the
15 MR. CHEW: Thank you very much.	15 e-mail at the very top of the page from Ms. Heard
16 MR. NADELHAFT: I appreciate that.	16 to you, which you have already identified, she
17 MR. CHEW: Let's go to the exhibits and	17 writes: so I was hoping that perhaps I could give
18 we'll do what we can.	18 you a call and maybe see if there is a way to
19 If Lucien can please call up what we have	19 commence some sort of process with you.
20 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, which is a slight	20 Did Ms. Heard ever tell you what kind of
21 variation on Anderson 3. It's just a different	21 process she wanted to commence with you?
22 Bates number, I think, of the version that	
177 Bates number I think of the version that	22 MR. CHEW: Objection; form

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

	,
MS. BIRTJA: May call for speculation,	91 Q And was that the first time you had ever
2 lacks foundation.	2 met Mr. Depp in person?
3 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form, hearsay.	3 A Yes.
4 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you know or	4 Q Okay. Now, if you could please turn
5 recall, you can go ahead, Dr. Anderson.	5 and this is a multipage exhibit Mr. Nadelhaft did
6 THE WITNESS: I'm confused because this	6 not show you.
7 says March of 2015.	7 MR. CHEW: This is going to be Plaintiff's
8 BY MR. CHEW:	8 Exhibit 2.
9 Q Yes.	9 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.
10 A I don't have anything in my notes or in my	10 (Plaintiff's 2, Dr. Anderson's redacted
11 ledger for anything in March of '15.	11 notes, was marked for identification and is
12 Q Okay. We can we can move on.	12 attached to the transcript.)
13 And I'm actually going to go through your	13 Q And, Dr. Anderson, if you just take as
14 notes. Mr. Nadelhaft did not, but I will do that,	14 long as you would like to familiarize yourself
15 and I think that will clarify certain things.	15 with this document. I'll just state for the
16 When was your first therapy session with 17 Ms. Heard?	16 record these are documents that you produced that
	17 have a Bates designation 1 through 17.
18 MS. BIRTJA: As part of the joint session	18 A Yes, I'm familiar.
19 or ever? Because, again, based on the	19 Q What are these? Well, strike that.
20 authorization, she can't testify as to any	20 Have you ever seen Plaintiff's Exhibit 2
21 individual therapy outside the confines of doing	21 before?
22 joint therapy.	22 A Yes.
MR. CHEW: And, again, for the record, we	92 1 Q What is it?
 think that's improper. Q But accepting what's been thrust upon us, 	2 A It's a redacted copy of my personal notes
	 3 that I provided to you guys. 4 Q And are these I think you testified in
	5 response to Mr. Nadelhaft's questioning that the
6 A October 1, 2015.	6 names Ann Henry and Joey Davis are pseudonyms.
7 Q Was that an in-person session?	7 A Yes.
8 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; asked and	8 Q And would you please just identify for us
9 answered.	9 who Ann Henry is in real life.
10 THE WITNESS: Yes.	10 A Ann Henry is Amber Heard. Joey Davis is
11 Q Where was the session held?	11 Johnny Depp.
12 A In my office.	12 Q And are these your notes that you took
13 Q And Mr. Depp was also there, correct?	13 contemporaneously of the for couples strike
14 A Yes.	14 that.
15 Q How long was that first session?	15 Are these your contemporaneous notes that
16 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; asked and	16 you took of the couples therapy sessions?
16 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; asked and 17 answered.	16 you took of the couples therapy sessions? 17 A Yes.
16 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; asked and 17 answered.	 16 you took of the couples therapy sessions? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Do they contain notes of the individual
16 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; asked and 17 answered.	16 you took of the couples therapy sessions? 17 A Yes.
 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; asked and 17 answered. 18 Go ahead. 19 THE WITNESS: 3 1/2 hours. 	 16 you took of the couples therapy sessions? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Do they contain notes of the individual
 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; asked and 17 answered. 18 Go ahead. 19 THE WITNESS: 3 1/2 hours. 	 16 you took of the couples therapy sessions? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Do they contain notes of the individual 19 sessions or not?

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 23 (89 to 92)

CONFIDEN FIAL - PURSUANT TO THE PROT__ FIVE ORDER

24 (93

24 (93 to 96)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

93	95
1 sessions where she saw Ms. Heard by herself only?	1 Go ahead.
2 MR. NADELHAFT: Same objection.	2 THE WITNESS: Yes.
3 MR. CHEW: That's a good objection. Let	3 Q Did you maintain or keep them in the
4 me break it down before Adam joins the objection.	4 ordinary course of your practice or business?
5 Q Would these notes include any session that	5 MS. BIRTJA: And may call for a legal
6 you had for Ms. Heard that was not part of the	6 conclusion and asked and answered.
7 couples therapy?	7 Go ahead.
8 A No.	8 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form, leading.
9 Q Did you have any sessions with Mr. Depp	9 Go ahead.
10 individually that weren't part of the couples	10 THE WITNESS: I did.
11 therapy?	11 Q And this may again, I I have some
12 A No. During this period of time - it's	12 understanding, but I have to ask you as the
13 color-coded. Black is couples, red is Ms. Heard,	13 witness. Michelle said, quite correctly, she's
14 and blue is Mr. Depp. Whether I talked to them or	14 not the witness here, so I'm just going to have to
15 saw them individually or as a couple, it was all	15 ask for your understanding. And if it requires
16 in service of couples therapy.	16 you to disclose communications with Michelle, then
17 Q Understood. And so these notes in	17 she will tell you not to answer.
18 Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 encompass all of the couples	18 Do you see in the course of Plaintiff's
19 therapy sessions that you had with Mr. Depp and	19 Exhibit 2 a vast amount of your notes that appears
20 Ms. Heard either when they appeared together or	20 to be blacked out or redacted?
21 when they appeared separately in the context of	21 A I do.
22 your couples therapy; is that correct?	22 Q Did you black out or redact those notes or
94	96
1 A I'm looking at one page. If you're	1 did someone else do it?
2 talking about the entire redacted document, yes.	2 MS. BIRTJA: May call for attorney-client
3 Q Okay.	3 privilege. I will represent she did not make the
4 A I don't see the whole document in front of	4 decisions on the redacting; I did. And since she
5 me.	5 didn't do it, she wouldn't know.
6 MS. BIRTJA: And I'll just note, Ms. –	6 MR. CHEW: Understood. And you've already
7 Dr. Anderson, at the top you see it says 1 of 17,	7 explained why, and that's going to be something
8 so it is the 17 pages. They haven't scrolled	8 taken up by Judge Bowick or Chief Judge Azcarate.
9 through all 17 –	9 Okay.
10 THE WITNESS: Okay.	10 Q Let's direct your attention, please and
11 MS. BIRTJA: but it does appear to be	11 these appear to go in order, so we'll start on the
12 the 17-page redacted document we produced.	12 first page. There is a notation October 1, '15.
13 THE WITNESS: Okay. Then yes.	13 Do you have any understanding of what that
14 Q And I've asked you the question generally,	14 means?
15 but I want to ask you in the context of these 17	15 A Yes, because I have my full notes next to
16 pages. Did you prepare these 17 pages of couples	16 these and I know the context.
17 therapy notes in the ordinary course of your	17 They were each describing –
18 treatment of Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard?	18 MS. BIRTJA: Wait, wait, wait.
19 MS. BIRTJA: May call for a legal	19 THE WITNESS: Yes.
20 conclusion.	20 MS. BIRTJA: Before you answer, is there
21 Go ahead.	lot and the diam if the master that and the second se
22 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form.	21 any objection if she puts the context which goes 22 beyond what's been redacted and potentially what's

CONFILMINTIAL - PURSUANT TO THE PRO'L OTIVE ORDER

25 (97 to 100)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

1 in the release, Adam?	99 1 different voice more about the process between
2 MR. NADELHAFT: You're asking you're	2 them where she has, I believe, interrupted him, he
3 asking, as I'm assuming if it's	3 says no more about what she says about him, and
4 MS. BIRTJA: Everything that	4 it's just that they're fighting and she has a hard
5 (Simultaneous crosstalk.)	5 time - she bites the bait. She can't let him
6 MR. NADELHAFT: Yes, I'm if it's just	6 talk, is my recollection. And from this - that's
7 saying who was at the meeting or what this meeting	7 kind of what that is. So it gives me a sense of
8 was, I have no objection to that. She can answer	8 what they're doing at home. They're each
9 that question.	9 reporting: This is what we say to each other.
10 MS. BIRTJA: But if the context goes	10 Q Okay. I appreciate that, Dr. Anderson.
11 beyond that to past diagnosis, past treatment,	11 I'm just going to try to break it down into little
12 things in their life that create the context, that	12 bits. So October 1, 2015 is the date of the first
13 goes beyond your release.	13 couples session, correct?
14 MR. NADELHAFT: Well, also, I would think	14 A Yes.
15 it goes beyond your you said she's not going to	15 Q And 2 1/2 means 2 1/2 hours long from
16 give any testimony as to diagnosis or anything	16 start to finish?
17 like that, so it would be multiple reasons.	17 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; asked and
18 MR. CHEW: Well, why don't we do it you	18 answered.
19 know, you're trying to make me do this with my	19 Go ahead.
20 hands tied behind my back, so I'm going to ask the	20 THE WITNESS: I am guessing they were
21 questions. And I am going to ask what's in the	21 in — they were present for 2 $1/2$ hours, but that
22 redacted areas, and if she can't answer because	22 I waited, whatever, the first doc the ledger
98	100
1 they're redacted, we'll just have that, we'll need	1 says but I waited an hour for them to show up.
2 to make a record.	2 Q And, Dr. Anderson, in that first bullet
3 BY MR. CHEW:	3 point that we can see, you write, J says: no one
4 Q So my question was: What is the	4 likes you, getting fame from me, falling out of
5 significance of October 1, 2015?	5 love with you, whore.
6 A I'm going to look at what I'm reading so	6 "J" is Johnny Depp?
7 that this makes sense to you. This can't possibly	7 A Yes. But that was said by Ms. Heard.
8 make sense, but it makes sense to me.	8 Q So is it fair to say that Ms. Heard was
9 Q Okay.	9 saying that Johnny said to her, no one likes you,
10 A They reported what they said to one	10 you're getting fame from me, I'm falling out of
11 another. So the first line is Ms. Heard talking,	11 love with you, whore? That would have come from
12 saying that Mr. Depp says to her, No one likes	12 Mr. Depp; is that correct?
13 you, you're getting fame from me, I'm falling out	13 A Ms. Heard reported that that's what 14 Mr. Depp said to her at their worst, yes.
14 of love with you, you're a whore.	15 Q Understood.
15 She's reporting just – in the first 16 session just how bad the relationship is. Just	16 And then in the next bullet point it says,
17 how mean they are to one another.	17 A says: fat old man.
18 The second line is Mr. Depp starting to	18 "A" is Amber; is that correct?
19 talk where he says she calls him a fat old man and	19 A Yes.
20 hits him in the jaw.	20 Q Was this –
	21 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection;
21 And at that point I – because I'm typing 22 quickly as they go along, I'm switching into a	22 mischaracterizes the document.
	T DEPOS

26 (101 to 104)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

101	103
1 Go ahead.	1 you know, when any of the attorneys object to
BY MR. CHEW:	2 hearsay or anything, they have to to preserve it
Q Was this Mr. Depp reporting that Amber	3 for the record. So even if you understand that it
called him a fat old man?	4 is, they still have to put it on the record just
MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.	5 to preserve it for later. So don't get frustrated
5 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead. Is that	6 by that or anything along those lines. They have
7 what	7 to put it on the record or waive it, potentially,
3 THE WITNESS: Yes.	8 later.
MS. BIRTJA: that context is?	9 THE WITNESS: Okay.
10 I don't think they got your answer.	10 BY MR. CHEW:
11 THE WITNESS: Yes.	11 Q When you wrote: Bites the bait
12 MS. BIRTJA: Okay.	12 Do you see that?
13 Q And then you write: hits him in jaw.	13 A Uh-huh.
14 What did you mean by that?	14 Q what did you mean by that?
15 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.	15 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; calls for
6 THE WITNESS: It's all hearsay. I'm	16 expert testimony.
7 listen I'm writing what they're reporting to	17 MR. CHEW: No, it doesn't. I'm just
8 me. I wasn't there. He	18 I'm asking her what she meant by that.
9 Q No, I understand it, and I will confirm	19 MS. BIRTJA: But it may be a clinical
20 that later.	20 analysis and opinion.
But was this Mr. Depp reporting to you	21 But go ahead.
22 that Amber had hit him in the jaw?	22 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm looking at it
102 102	1 seven years later. But what I believe is she had
A Yes.	
MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.	2 a hard time tolerating his talking, and she would
Q Did Amber, when he when Mr. Depp told	3 jump in, and if he said something about her, she 4 would bite the bait and then start either you
you that Amber had hit him in the jaw, did Amber	
5 respond in any way? Did she deny it? Did she	5 know, saying her position, really.
admit it?	6 BY MR. CHEW:
MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form, leading	7 Q Did she interrupt him during this first
hearsay.	8 session?
MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead to the	9 MS. BIRTJA: At this in this point or
0 extent you recall.	10 ever during the session? Vague as to time. 11 MR. NADELHAFT: Join.
1 THE WITNESS: I don't think she denied it,	
2 but what I believe from my notes was that they	12 Q At any point during the first session, did
3 galloped she galloped off in a new direction	13 Ms. Heard interrupt Mr. Depp when he was trying t
4 and they continued to talk and there was no more	14 talk?
5 that Johnny Depp was going to say about what he	15 A Absolu
6 was reporting. It was more that they started into	16 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form.
7 a fight.	17 Go ahead.
8 And I wrote that their process is a back-	18 Form.
9 and-forth firing at each other; at that point he	19 Go ahead.
20 had some energy. And they don't communicate.	20 THE WITNESS: Yes. She talked over him.
21 They had terrible skills.	21 She had rapid-fire talking.
22 MS. BIRTJA: And, Dr. Anderson, just so	22 Q Did she interrupt him during your other

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN 27 (105 to 108)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

105 1 sessions that are reflected in Plaintiff's	107 1 thoughts I have.
2 Exhibit 2?	2 Q Can you describe for us what "plan" means
3 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; leading, form.	3 without looking at the redacted material?
4 You can answer.	4 A Without looking at redacted? Yeah, "plan"
5 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you can recall,	5 is my thinking to myself. Where do I want to go?
6 go ahead.	6 Q Okay. All right.
7 THE WITNESS: Yes. And I pointed out the	7 A What am I worried about?
8 process to her at some point, and she got it, that	8 Q If I could direct your attention further
9 she that no one could actually have a decent	9 down the page from "plan," you see the notation to
10 dialogue with her if she was rapid-firing and	10 October 6, 2015?
11 talking over and just barraging. It was a process	11 A Yes.
12 issue.	12 Q Was that the second couples session?
13 Q You write: Doesn't answer directly when	13 A No. It's red; it's Amber alone.
14 he asks her a question.	14 Q Okay. I don't have the color version, but
15 To what were you referring there?	15 I see it on the screen.
16 A Don't have a clue.	16 And -
17 Q Okay. And just going down to the bottom	17 MS. BIRTJA: To clarify too, Ben it may
18 of the first page of Exhibit 2, there's just one	18 help - it says, A versus
19 word that is unredacted, and the word is:	19 MR. CHEW: Got you, got you.
20 Fighting.	20 MS. BIRTJA: beyond the color.
21 A I think it leads to the next page, doesn't	21 Q So is it fair to say you met alone with
22 it?	22 Amber for 2 1/3 hours in the context of the
106	108
1 Q Oh, yes, Fighting plan. Oh. What did you	1 couples therapy? Is that correct?
2 mean when you wrote: Fighting plan?	2 A Yes. This was to get her background
3 A What page do we go to?	3 material.
4 Q We go to the second page. The only word	4 Q Okay. And would you agree with me that
5 on that page is: Plan.	5 all of the text from your notes in this second
6 A I don't – let me read.	6 page of Exhibit 2 has been redacted out?
7 Q And in fairness, I mean, there seems to be	7 A Yes.
8 a substantial amount of text that's redacted	8 Q What was the
9 between "fighting" and "plan," so I don't want	9 A No -
10 to	10 Q substance?
11 A No. I'm just looking at "fighting."	11 A - that's not - that's not true. It's
12 Because I have context here on the rest of my	12 not redacted on page 4. There's a very brief -
13 notes. It's just their history.	13 if you scroll down, you'll see that the red
14 Q Okay. And if you would please turn to the	14 continues and there's a little bit at the end of
15 second page of Plaintiff's Exhibit 2. The only	15 the –
16 word on the page it's right up at the top	16 Q Yes. I may have misspoken. I meant to
17 is: Plan.	17 say the rest of page 2.
18 Do you have any understanding of what that	18 But if we could just
19 means without the context?	19 MS. BIRTJA: Hold on a second.
20 A Well, I have - these are just notes to	20 Q – because I'm just trying to make a
21 myself about what I think. But it's only a first	21 record. So is it fair to say that there was
22 session, and it's just a few, you know, snips of	22 the rest of the text in page 2 of your notes,

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN 28

28 (109 to 112)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

109	111
1 Exhibit 2, has been redacted out completely?	1 only thing in this clinical session that
2 A Yes.	2 apparently was about physical abuse or else it
3 Q And is the same thing is all of page 3	3 would not have been redacted out. It's $-$ so when
4 of Exhibit 2 redacted out?	4 she said in terms of physical abuse that he hits
5 A Yes.	5 her, a no-closed fist means an open hand slap, to
6 Q And is the lion's share of page 4 of your	6 me, and she says that she hits back, and now she
7 notes in Exhibit 2 redacted out except that little	7 starts it and sometimes hits him first because her
8 snippet to which you just referred?	8 history is having been violated by her father,
9 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form, vague.	9 physically, and just out of pride she - if
10 THE WITNESS: Yes.	10 she's - a lot of things trigger her. And if
11 MR. NADELHAFT: You can answer.	11 she's triggered, she would hit him first.
12 MS. BIRTJA: Can we also have the	12 Q And the "he" you're referring to is Johnny
13 THE WITNESS: Yeah, move	13 Depp, correct?
14 MS. BIRTJA: move the screen to follow	14 A Yes.
15 along with this questioning?	15 Q What did Ms. Heard tell you in the context
16 THE WITNESS: Yes.	16 of the couples therapy about her father's physical
17 MR. CHEW: Yes. And I believe Lucien can	17 abuse of her as a child?
18 give you control of the exhibit if you want.	18 MS. BIRTJA: I'm going to say that's
19 Otherwise, he can follow your instructions about	19 outside the scope of what the release says. It
20 moving it forward. Whichever is easier for you.	20 only allows us to testify and produce documents as
21 THE WITNESS: There it is.	21 to the physical abuse from Johnny Depp that was
22 MR. CHEW: There it is. Okay.	22 reported in the therapy sessions between 2015 and
1 BY MR. CHEW:	1 2016.
2 Q So let me ask you: Is it fair to say that	
	2 And based on the limited authorization I 3 have now and the law in California that she has to
	4 have the release and not just a subpoena, I'll
	5 instruct her not to answer.
	6 I understand the interest in it and where
	7 it goes to that, but you guys need to work that
7 A That's "because," not "her" but, yeah – 8 Q Okay.	8 out between yourselves and either give us a
9 A – everything is redacted out. That's	9 more a court order or a further release because
10 because father hit her.	10 based on what we have, she legally can't answer
11 Q And this little snippet is still part of	11 that.
12 your notes from the October 6, 2015 session with	12 BY MR. CHEW:
13 Ms. Heard only, correct?	13 Q When you said that she sometimes hits
14 A Yes.	14 Johnny first because of pride, what did you mean?
15 Q So tell us what you mean in that one	15 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
16 section, he hits her - no closed fist, she hits	16 foundation.
17 back and now starts it for pride, because	17 MS. BIRTJA: It may have already been
18 $A - father -$	18 answered, but go ahead.
19 Q hit her.	19 THE WITNESS: She was sensitive to feeling
20 Would you please tell us what she meant by	I A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
TO MARE TO BE DIVING Y WAR AND TTAKEN DANY ANTOMAN VI	20 disrespected and a number of other things. But
	20 disrespected and a number of other things. But 21 and so and if she felt disrespected, she had
21 that.22 A This is her reporting to me. It's the	20 disrespected and a number of other things. But 21 and so and if she felt disrespected, she had 22 come out of her background history feeling that

29 (113 to 116)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

Conducted on F	ebruary 21, 2022
1 her pride needed to be needed to dominate and	1 helpful.
2 she needed to stand up for herself.	2 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the
3 BY MR. CHEW:	3 question?
4 Q So she was admitting to you that she	4 BY MR. CHEW:
	5 Q I'm going to ask a better question because
6 Depp; is that correct?	6 I thought of a better way to phrase it.
7 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection	7 Did Ms. Heard tell you that she socked
8 THE WITNESS: Yes.	8 Mr. Depp?
9 MR. NADELHAFT: form, foundation,	9 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay,
10 leading.	10 leading, form, foundation.
11 MS. BIRTJA: You can go ahead.	11 THE WITNESS: Yes. She was describing
12 THE WITNESS: Yes.	12 kind of the progression of the physical violence,
13 Q And when Ms. Heard told you that Johnny	13 and that piece has been redacted out.
14 Depp hits her or slaps her, Johnny Depp was not	14 Q When she told you that she "socks"
15 present, correct?	15 Mr. Depp, does that mean hitting Mr. Depp with a
16 A Correct. And it wasn't plural. It was -	16 fist?
17 she referred to - well, I wrote "he hits her" -	17 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
18 yes, so maybe it was plural.	18 foundation, speculation, hearsay.
19 Q But he was not present when she made that	19 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent that's what was
20 assertion.	20 reported to you, explain what you meant when you
21 A He was not.	21 used the word "socks."
22 Q If we could please go to the next page,	22 THE WITNESS: I believe I was using her
114	116
1 Dr. Anderson, there is one snippet here on the top	1 terminology.
2 of the page that says, Fights they are hitting.	2 BY MR. CHEW:
3 No closed fist. When pushes is dangerous. Socks	3 Q Did you have any understanding of what she
4 him.	4 meant when she admitted that she "socks" Mr. Depp?
5 Is this entry still part of the October 6,	5 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
6 '15 session with Ms. Heard only?	6 foundation, speculation, hearsay.
7 A Yes.	7 THE WITNESS: Yes. Because there were
8 Q And what were you recording there?	8 three lines above this that explained the
9 A I think it's just an extenuation of what	9 progression a bit, and I've already said what it
10 she was talking about above. I don't think it	10 was. She felt she had to hit him back if he hit
11 adds anything new.	11 her, and so she always did. And
12 Q And I'll just I'll leave it.	12 Q And, again, that entry is from a session
13 But what does - what did you mean when	13 where Mr. Depp was not physically present,
14 you - when you wrote "socks him"?	14 correct?
15 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,	15 A That's right.
16 foundation, hearsay.	16 Q Okay. Let's move to the next session,
17 THE WITNESS: I need to read.	17 October 7, 2015. And this is a 3 1/2-hour
18 MS. BIRTJA: And, Ben, just so you know, I	18 session; is that correct?
	19 A Yes.
19 did not redact the dates, so you can see when new	
19 did not redact the dates, so you can see when new 20 sessions start. So everything in between the 21 dates is one session.	20 Q Was that an in-person session?

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

30 (117 to 120)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

1 A No. This is blue. This is John –	1 THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 Mr. Depp's intake.	2 BY MR. CHEW:
3 Q Okay. Good. Okay. I'm catching on. I'm	3 Q What did he say?
4 using a black-and-white version.	4 A Well
5 A I know.	5 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.
6 MS. BIRTJA: On the top by the date, it	6 THE WITNESS: They were flying home. She
7 says J 2. That's the other way you can tell. It	7 was unhappy about something. I'm not sure what.
8 says J only instead of J and A.	
9 MR. CHEW: Got you. Thank you.	
	9 didn't like it, and he taped it. He wanted I 10 think he wanted evidence of how she could behave
10 Q And so the next page, which is Bates 11 No. 6, is completely redacted; is that correct?	
	11 toward him, and that she found out.
12 A Yes.	12 Q Did he ever tell you that she hit him on
13 Q Okay. And now you were actually on the	13 that plane?
14 page about which I was going to ask you because,	14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.
15 of course, it's it's actually got some some	15 THE WITNESS: No.
16 text on it.	16 MS. BIRTJA: I don't think we got your
17 A Yes.	17 answer.
18 Q So directing your attention to the first	18 THE WITNESS: No. This was not about that
19 part of Bates No. 7, you write: The fighting and	19 at all.
20 heard her be shitty at him on a private plane	20 Q Did he say that he hit her on the plane?
21 A From-	21 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.
22 Q from rocknrio in Brazil on way home.	22 THE WITNESS: No.
1 So these are words that came – were said	1 BY MR. CHEW: 120
	2 Q Okay. Let's go to the next entry. It
	3 says, She yelling, aggressive, says not
	4 aggressive. Your babyness.
5 THE WITNESS: Yes. But the just the	5 What was what did Johnny tell you?
6 couple of words beforehand actually explains what	6 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form
7 those are. I don't think this makes any sense the	7 foundation, speculation.
8 way it is.	8 THE WITNESS: From the couple of other
9 Q Can you explain that to us in context	9 words, I think she was defending herself because
10 since we can't see it.	10 she was embarrassed that the third party had seen
11 A Yes. Mr. Depp had taped a fight between	11 a tape of how she was behaving and she was trying
12 himself and Ms. Heard, and she was embarrassed	12 to talk it down.
13 that a friend of theirs had either seen the tape	13 Q Okay. Then it says, He tries at
14 or seen her behavior, and she was very upset. And	14 deescalate, says he can't do this, won't do it,
15 they were - it had something to do with coming	15 threatens relationship divorce. She more upset.
16 home on the plane from the Rock in Rio.	16 What were you referring to there?
17 Q Did he explain what he meant when	17 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
18 A About?	18 foundation, hearsay, speculation.
19 Q about her being shitty to him on the	19 THE WITNESS: He was telling me that I
20 plane?	20 I don't know if this was when he was on the plane
21 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,	21 or if this is just in general. But he's saying,
	22 in general, he tries to de-escalate, and he's

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

31 (121 to 124)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

Conducted on J	February 21, 2022
1 saying I can't do this sort of relationship. I	123 1 they don't know now to de-escalate, and they don't
2 won't do it. And then I think he's now referring	 they don't know now to de-escalate, and they don't know how to talk with one another.
to having threatened the threatened to divorce	
	3 And in intake you see a vast variety of
	4 what people are capable of doing. So this is my
	5 note to myself, Oh, my God, they can't talk, even.
	6 BY MR. CHEW:
7 reframe that what happened didn't really happen 8 and wanting to be close again.	7 Q Understood.
	8 And let's move now toward the bottom of
	9 the page. And I think I'm finally getting the
10 Q And this is all still relating to this	10 code right. So the next session occurred on
11 session with Johnny alone; is that correct?	11 October 14, 2015, and it was the two of them for
2 A He's reporting his experience of being	12 three hours; is that correct?
13 with her and how he found it to be difficult and	13 A Yes.
14 he - and - yes.	14 Q And that was another in-person session,
15 Q Okay. Okay. And let's - if you don't	15 true?
16 mind, if we could go to the next page, Bates	16 A Yes.
17 No. 8. And I'd like to ask you about the last	17 Q And am I right to say that every single
18 snippet where - right there. It says, Don't know	18 piece of your notes as to the October 14, 2015
9 how to de escalate. Need to stop for now, take a	19 session has been redacted? Is that true?
0 break, have time away from the fight. Owe a	20 A Yes. But I – to clarify something
21 different kind of communication.	21 earlier on the ledger –
22 And this is still part of your solo	22 Q Yes.
meeting with Mr. Depp?	1 A – I wrote: 2 hours couple then Amber.
2 A Yes. I think that's my just my note to	2 It means he is the one who walked out of that
myself.	3 session.
Q And what what did you mean there?	4 Q Okay.
MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; speculation.	5 A I'm sorry. What was your question beyond
MS. BIRTJA: And may call, actually, for a	6 that?
clinical opinion in her conclusion. It may go to	7 Q My question was, am I correct that all of
a diagnosis and a treatment plan which would go	8 your notes for the October 14, 2015 couples
beyond fact witness into her opinion testimony,	9 session for three hours are completely redacted?
0 which, again, you've all said you don't want to	10 Is that true?
1 pay for.	11 A Yes.
2 But go ahead.	12 Q Okay. Then let's go to the next session
3 THE WITNESS: I think this the last	13 which starts the notes start on page 9. That
4 line well, the first line is obvious: They	14 session took place on October 21, 2015; is that
5 don't know how to de-escalate, they don't know how	
6 to step away from anything or take a break. I	16 MS. BIRTJA: The screen is on page 10,
7 don't know what "owe" means I don't think that	17 October 29th, so we're
8 is the verb I meant but they need a different	18 MR. CHEW: Let's go back. I'm sorry.
9 kind of communication. So this is just	19 THE WITNESS: No, that's me. You want to
0 So I saw them together, I saw her alone, I	20 be on page 9?
I see him alone. And what he's reporting is similar	21 Q Yes, please. I'm sorry. If you go
2 to what she's reporting: They have no skills,	22 back yes, right there.
	T DEPOS

CONFIL ... , TIAL - PURSUANT TO THE PRO'L CUTIVE ORDER

32 (125 to 128)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

125	127
1 So the next session occurred on	1 Dr. Anderson.
2 October 21, 2015. True?	2 BY MR. CHEW:
3 A True.	3 Q So the next session was after that was
4 Q And it lasted two hours. It started as a	4 on October 29, 2015; is that right?
5 couple, then Mr. Depp left, and then you spoke	5 A Yes.
6 only with Amber but in the context of couples	6 Q And
7 therapy; is that right?	7 A That one? No, that one was cancelled.
8 A Yes.	8 Q Oh, it was cancelled. That's why it was
9 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection;	9 so short. Okay.
10 mischaracterizes the previous testimony.	10 And then the one after that, still on
11 Q Well, it's am I right?	11 page 10, was on November 12, 2015?
12 MR. NADELHAFT: Same objection.	12 A There's a – an appointment on 11/4 that
13 MS. BIRTJA: I don't think they heard your	13 was cancelled that I didn't put an entry on.
14 answer, Ms Dr. Anderson.	14 Q Okay. Thank you. That's helpful.
15 THE WITNESS: Yes.	15 What about November 12th
16 Q And as with the last session, everything	16 A Yes.
17 about this session has been redacted; is that	17 Q - was that a joint session?
18 right?	18 A Yes, it was.
19 A Yes.	19 Q And was that in person?
20 Q Okay. And let's go to the next session on	20 A Yes.
21 page 10, the next session was on October 24, 2015.	21 Q And fair to say that everything has been
22 And I can't see from the code. Was that a couples	22 redacted from that?
126	128
1 therapy, or was it just one or the other of them	1 A Yes.
2 attending?	2 Q Okay. And then the next session on
3 A No, no, no. This is a red phone session	3 page 11 is – that, even I can understand. So
4 with Ms. Heard.	4 there was a no-show on December 4, 2015; is that
5 Q Okay. Great. And it lasted 1 1/2 hours?	5 right?
	6 A Yes. I – I'd like to clarify the no-
7 Q And everything about that telephonic 8 session with Ms. Heard has been redacted, so we	
	8 Q Oh, please do.
9 can't possibly know what happened. True?	9 A I think they both told me, but I think
10 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,	10 Mr. Depp told me at one point – but I already
11 foundation.	11 knew because this happens with couples – when a
12 Go ahead.	12 couple is having a lot of trouble in sessions but
13 MS. BIRTJA: I would just say – Ben, the	13 they're doing well at home and they're in a little
14 only thing I would say to that is I only redacted	14 bit of a honeymoon, you know, period, they cancel
15 things not dealing with physical abuse or abuse in	15 instead of coming in because they know coming in
16 any manner, so you can assume that wasn't	16 will get them into conflict.
17 discussed because otherwise it wouldn't have been	17 Q Okay. And fair to say that that happened
18 redacted.	18 again on December 10, 2015?
19 But, otherwise, the premise of your	19 A I can't tell which sessions they were sick
20 question is fair.	20 or which - which sessions they were cancelling
21 MR. CHEW: Okay. Thanks. There was -	21 because of this dynamic. But it was admitted and

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

33 (129 to 132)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

129	13
1 Q Okay. And still on page 11, the next	1 kicked her leg, hit her in the head.
2 session was on December 15, 2015, and it was a	2 Do you see all of that?
3 telephonic session; is that right?	3 A I do.
4 A With yes, with Ms. Heard.	4 Q And this is what she reported to you,
5 Q That was with Ms. Heard. Okay.	5 correct?
6 So, obviously, just directing your	6 A Yes.
7 attention to the only part that hasn't been	7 Q He was not present he was not on the
8 redacted, you write: Then last night (Monday) she	8 call when she made these allegations, was was
9 slapped him as he sat there talking incoherently.	9 he?
10 Who slapped who?	10 A No.
11 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; calls for	11 Q And you didn't see any of this, did you?
12 hearsay.	12 A No.
13 THE WITNESS: I actually I actually	13 Q And you didn't see her in person
14 know what happened.	14 A No.
15 Q What happened?	15 Q - after
16 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,	16 Just so I can finish. I'm sorry.
17 foundation, hearsay.	17 You didn't see her in person after he
18 THE WITNESS: This was, as I said,	18 claimed - after she claimed that he pulled her
19 Ms. Heard talking on the phone to me. Mr. Depp's	19 hair, bruised her face, kicked her leg, and hit
20 mother was in ICU. He had been doing a lot of	20 her in the head?
21 he was fucked up, as she would say, on a lot of	21 MS. BIRTJA: Ever
22 drugs, and she slapped him because he was being	22 MR. NADELHAFT: Ever?
130	132
1 incoherent and talking about another being with	1 MS. BIRTJA: Ever or just at the time of
2 another woman.	2 the appointment?
3 BY MR. CHEW:	3 BY MR. CHEW:
4 Q Did she did she tell you that he had	4 Q I'm talking about we'll get to the
5 hit her first, or was she the one who initiated	5 other but I'm just talking about this
6 the slap?	6 particular instance.
7 A She –	When she reported to you on December 15,
8 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.	8 2015 that Mr. Depp had allegedly pulled her hair
9 THE WITNESS: She	9 bruised her face, kicked her leg, hit her in the
10 MS. BIRTJA: If you recall, go ahead.	10 head, you didn't see her personally after that,
11 THE WITNESS: She initiated that one	11 did you? You didn't see any of those injuries
12 because I think she felt demeaned and threatened.	12 alleged injuries, did you?
13 Q Then there's some more	13 MS. BIRTJA: Well, may misstate her prior
14 And when you say "she," you mean Amber,	14 testimony and vague as to time.
15 correct?	15 But at that session, did you see any of
16 A I do.	16 those injuries?
17 Q And then there's a notation that says,	17 MR. NADELHAFT: Join the objection.
18 Then this AM he wanted to fight.	18 THE WITNESS: Not at that session.
IO I HOIL WILD THAT HE WELLIGA LO LIETIC.	
	119 O Okay. Then there is a notation: Should
19 Is the "he" Mr. Depp?	19 Q Okay. Then there is a notation: Should 20 she call police, question mark.
	 20 she call police, question mark. 21 A Where is that?

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

34 (133 to 136)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

Conducted on	February 21, 2022
1 talking about. In red it says, Should she call	135 1 was changing the rules of the game a little bit,
2 police?	2 so and I also was trying to be protective of
3 What does that refer to?	3 them that don't you don't make this public.
4 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,	4 Once you call the police it's public.
5 foundation, hearsay.	5 Q Then you write: doesn't want to divorce,
6 MS. BIRTJA: May call for speculation,	6 wants to want to divorce.
7 lacks foundation.	7 A Yes.
8 To the extent you recall, go ahead.	8 Q What did you mean by that?
9 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't know if I'm	9 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
10 looking where you are. I have, Will she have	10 foundation, hearsay.
11 advantage if she leaves him but files with police	11 MS. BIRTJA: May call for opinion
12 for abuse first?	12 testimony too.
13 Q Doctor, we'll get to that.	13 But go ahead.
14 But I'm asking you the line above that	14 THE WITNESS: She loved him. He loved
15 A Oh.	15 her. She believed that she wasn't stupid. She
16 Q it says, Should she call	16 knew that what they were doing wasn't healthy, and
17 A Okay.	17 so she wanted to want to divorce him, but she
18 Q - because I'm trying to get the bits.	18 didn't. And yet it had escalated to this point.
19 A I see it.	19 So she was trying to figure out what to do. And
20 Q Because they've given us so little, we	20 she had an entourage around her telling her what
21 have to milk everything we can out of what little	21 to do.
22 we have.	22 Q Who was her entourage?
134 I A Mach	136
1 A Yeah.	1 A She had a routine group of friends that
2 Q So what did you mean	2 stayed with her, lived in her home. Probably as
 A That was her asking me. MR. NADELHAFT: Calls for hearsay, from 	 3 well as paid people, but I don't know. 4 Q Do you recall the names of any of her
	4 Q Do you recall the names of any of her 5 entourage?
5 my – 6 Q Did you –	6 A One was Rocky.
7 MR. NADELHAFT: previous objection.	7 Q Was that Rocky Pennington?
8 Q Did you respond to her?	8 A I don't know.
9 A I believe I did.	9 Q Do you know what Rocky Pennington was
10 Q Do you recall how you responded?	10 telling her what to do?
11 A I would have responded negatively.	11 A I'm not positive, but I think that she was
12 Q And why did you why would you have	12 being encouraged to protect herself and turn him
13 responded negatively?	13 in. Because they were witness to some of this.
14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; speculation,	14 Q She had — she had told you that they were
15 form, foundation.	15 witnesses to some of this; is that correct?
16 MS. BIRTJA: May also call for an opinion	16 A Yes.
17 testimony.	17 Q Directing your attention to the last
18 But go ahead.	18 snippet from that session: will she have
19 THE WITNESS: For the same reason I	19 advantage if she leaves him but files with police
20 already explained to the other side, he he had	20 for abuse first?
21 a lot of damage himself over time physically, and	21 Was that a question that she asked you?
22 it seemed quite mutual to me, and I thought she	22 A Yes. This was her talking out loud trying
	T DEPOS

35 (137 to 140)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

	coruary 21, 2022
1 to strategize for herself.	1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On record, 3:32.
2 MR. NADELHAFT: And just objection to	2 MR. CHEW: Lucien, would you please call
3 hearsay.	3 up for Dr. Anderson what we've marked as
4 Q What did she say specifically about	4 Plaintiff's Exhibit 3.
5 whether she would have an advantage if she leaves	5 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.
6 him, but would file with the police first?	6 (Plaintiff's 3, December 19, 2015 e-mail
7 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.	7 from Heard to Anderson, Bates No. ALH 00006470,
8 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall	8 was marked for identification and is attached to
9 beyond what's in your note, go ahead.	9 the transcript.)
10 THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what	10 AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Plaintiff's
11 she was referring to. I assumed it was the court	11 Exhibit 3 on screen.
12 of public opinion, in part. I don't know if it	12 BY MR. CHEW:
13 was a legal I don't really know. But she had	13 Q And, Dr. Anderson, I think this is the
14 considered all the possibilities and was trying to	14 same document that Mr. Nadelhaft showed you as
15 sort out what to do.	15 Anderson Exhibit 6, so I'm not going to ask you to
16 Q Did she tell you that she was concerned	16 identify it again, but I do have a couple of
17 about the court of public opinion?	17 questions about it that Mr. Nadelhaft did not ask.
18 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,	18 I believe you testified, and correct me if
19 foundation.	19 I'm wrong, that you have never spoken to any of
20 THE WITNESS: Not at that point.	20 Ms. Heard's other psychologists or therapists. Is
21 Q Did she tell you at any point that she was	21 that true?
22 concerned about the court of public opinion?	22 A That's true.
138	140
1 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,	1 Q And putting that aside, when she refers to
2 foundation, speculation.	2 her own therapist in this Exhibit 3, do you know
3 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall, go	3 the name of that person, putting aside whether you
4 ahead.	4 had ever spoken to him or her?
5 THE WITNESS: I think that came up later.	5 MS. BIRTJA: May call for speculation.
6 BY MR. CHEW:	6 Go ahead.
7 Q Do you recall what she said later about	7 THE WITNESS: I do not.
8 the court of public opinion?	8 Q Okay. Did Ms. Heard ever explain to you
9 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,	9 why the nuances and complexity of her relationship
10 foundation, speculation.	10 with Mr. Depp would be lost on her own therapist?
11 THE WITNESS: No.	11 MR. CHEW: Objection; hearsay.
12 MR. NADELHAFT: May we please take a	12 MS. BIRTJA: And only if she told you,
13 ten-minute break. And may we just ask Lucien or	13 not don't make assumptions or assume why she
14 Drew what the time elapsed has been so far.	14 said that. Just, if she told you, tell him what
15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're two hours nine	15 she said.
16 minutes total time.	16 THE WITNESS: I believe that she felt
17 MR. CHEW: Great.	17 known in a more thorough way in terms of her
	18 her behavior inside of the relationship.
18 Can we come back in ten minutes, please.	
19 THE WITNESS: Okay.	19 Q Let's go back, then, Dr. Anderson, to
 THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. CHEW: Thank you very much. 	19 Q Let's go back, then, Dr. Anderson, to 20 Exhibit 2. I'm sorry to jump around, but I'm
19 THE WITNESS: Okay.	19 Q Let's go back, then, Dr. Anderson, to

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN 36

36 (141 to 144)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

141 1 the bottom of page 11 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 2.	143 143
2 A Okay.	2 A Yes.
3 Q And specifically the entry that begins on	3 Q So this is Ms. Heard admitting to you that
4 January 13th. It's at the very bottom of page 11.	4 she threw a can at Mr. Depp, correct?
5 It's literally the last line. Oh, that's it.	5 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
6 On January 13, 2016, was this a joint	6 foundation, hearsay.
7 session with Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, or was this	7 THE WITNESS: Yes.
8 just with one of them?	8 Q Did she tell you what kind of can she
9 A It was only Ms. Heard. And let me go back	9 threw at him?
10 and see if it - it was phone. No, no, no. I'm	10 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.
11 sorry. It was in person. No, it wasn't. No, no,	11 THE WITNESS: I don't have a clue.
12 no. Never mind.	12 Q Did she ever tell you in words or
13 1/13/16 was Ms. Heard in person.	13 substance that she threw a can of mineral spirits
14 Q And do you know how long this in-person	14 at him?
15 session was with Ms. Heard on January 13, 2016?	15 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
16 A I think it was probably just one hour.	16 foundation, speculation.
17 Q You write: didn't fight on island till	17 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall
18 last day on island started to get into something.	18 before beyond your note, go ahead.
19 What did you - what were you referring to	19 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
20 there?	20 Q Do you recall that she threw a can of
21 A Well, Christmas had occurred and the goal	21 paint thinner at him?
22 was - they had a lot of people going to his	22 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
142	144
1 island and they were going to be together, and the	1 foundation, speculation, hearsay.
2 goal was to try and get through the Christmas	2 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
3 holiday without fighting, and so she was reporting	3 BY MR. CHEW:
4 on that.	4 Q Did she tell you whether she when she
5 Q Then she you write: he got aggressive,	5 threw the can at Mr. Depp, whether she hit him or
6 threatening, didn't touch him, hid in bathroom.	6 missed him?
7 What were you referring to there?	7 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
8 A What she reported to me, which was an	 8 foundation, speculation, hearsay. 9 THE WITNESS: I I don't recall what she
9 improvement, that she didn't participate.	
10 Q So is it fair to say that she told you she 11 did not hit him at that time?	10 said, no.
	11 Q Okay. And just the last entry this page, 12 if you go further down on page 12. Still on
12 A Yes. That's what I believe my notes say,	13 page 12, I'm sorry, yes. Do you see the notation
13 yes. 14 Q When she told you "hid in bathroom," was	14 to the session on January 20, 2016?
15 that referring to Mr. Depp's hiding in the	15 A Yes.
16 bathroom or Ms. Heard's hiding in the bathroom?	16 Q And you see it's completely redacted,
	17 correct?
 A I believe it was herself. Q Then you write: she threw can at him, 	18 A Yes.
19 since home fighting, then she better.	19 Q Was it your understanding was this a
20 Who is the "she" that threw a can at him?	A HAD IN JOHN MILLIONALIANIE - HAD HILD A
THE IN LINE AND LINE LINEW & CALL AT THIT?	20 solo session with Ms Heard?
	20 solo session with Ms. Heard?
 21 A Ms. Heard. 22 Q And the "him" whom she threw a can at was 	 20 solo session with Ms. Heard? 21 A Yes, it was. 22 Q And do you recall how long it lasted?

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

1 A It was an hour.	147 1 Did you receive that e-mail on or about
2 Q But without referencing the redacted	2 March 8th in the morning at 6:23 a.m.?
3 materials you can't tell me what happened or what	3 A Well, apparently, because I responded in
4 was said during the session. True?	4 the morning.
5 A Not -	5 Q Okay. Well, then let's skip it and go
6 MS. BIRTJA: That there wasn't any report	6 right back to your response.
7 of abuse, otherwise that wouldn't have been	7 So the response at the top of the page
8 redacted.	8 of the second entry, I suppose, did you write
9 MR. CHEW: Okay.	9 that e-mail to Mr. Carino on March 8, 2016 at
10 MS. BIRTJA: But go ahead.	10 7:27 a.m.?
11 THE WITNESS: What she said.	11 A I did.
12 Q Okay. And I'm only doing this just to	12 Q And fair to say that you weren't
13 establish the record of why you're testifying the	13 enthusiastic about the idea of making a house
14 way you are.	14 call?
15 A Sure.	15 A I was not.
16 MR. CHEW: Lucien, if you would please	16 Q And Mr. Nadelhaft asked you about what it
17 call up what's been marked as Plaintiff's	17 was you wanted Johnny to understand about the
18 Exhibit 4.	18 process.
19 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.	19 A And I was wrong, because I can see now the
20 (Plaintiff's 4, March 8th-9th, 2016 e-mail	20 date of it, looking at it more carefully. This is
21 between Carino and Anderson, Bates No. CC000126,	21 after the relationship has devolved considerably.
22 was marked for identification and is attached to	22 So what I – I think was guessing was earlier in
146	148
1 the transcript.)	1 the relationship - I don't know what it was I
2 AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 4 on the	2 wanted him to understand.
3 screen.	3 Q I see. Okay.
4 BY MR. CHEW:	4 A Don't have a clue.
5 Q You've seen this before, Dr. Anderson. I	5 Q Let's go back to Exhibit 2, then, please.
6 would represent to you that it's a slight	6 And we're not going to repeat. We're just picking
7 variation of the document Mr. Nadelhaft showed you	7 up where we left off. And now we've gotten up to
8 as Anderson 8. I think the difference and I	8 page 13 of the 17th page of your notes.
9 may be wrong, but I think the only difference is	9 So if we can start exactly. Do you see
10 that Mr. Nadelhaft may have redacted out correctly	10 where the notes of your session on June 18, 2016
11 some of the contact information. But if I'm	11 begin?
12 wrong, I'm wrong.	12 A Yes.
13 MR. NADELHAFT: Ben, can you just give the	
	13 Q And was this a solo session, couples
14 Bates number so I know what it is.	14 session, between you and Mr. Depp only?
14 Bates number so I know what it is.15 MR. CHEW: Yes. It's CC 126.	14 session, between you and Mr. Depp only?15 A This is with Mr. Depp. It's blue. It's
	 14 session, between you and Mr. Depp only? 15 A This is with Mr. Depp. It's blue. It's 16 just the two of us.
15 MR. CHEW: Yes. It's CC 126.	 14 session, between you and Mr. Depp only? 15 A This is with Mr. Depp. It's blue. It's 16 just the two of us. 17 Q Gotcha. And it lasted 1 1/3 hours?
 MR. CHEW: Yes. It's CC 126. MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you. Q And, actually, it's good that you're there because let's go back to the this is two 	 14 session, between you and Mr. Depp only? 15 A This is with Mr. Depp. It's blue. It's 16 just the two of us. 17 Q Gotcha. And it lasted 1 1/3 hours? 18 A Yes.
 MR. CHEW: Yes. It's CC 126. MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you. Q And, actually, it's good that you're there because let's go back to the this is two e-mails, and it starts at the second part of the 	 14 session, between you and Mr. Depp only? 15 A This is with Mr. Depp. It's blue. It's 16 just the two of us. 17 Q Gotcha. And it lasted 1 1/3 hours? 18 A Yes. 19 Q You write: fight on her April 22nd
 MR. CHEW: Yes. It's CC 126. MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you. Q And, actually, it's good that you're there because let's go back to the this is two 	 14 session, between you and Mr. Depp only? 15 A This is with Mr. Depp. It's blue. It's 16 just the two of us. 17 Q Gotcha. And it lasted 1 1/3 hours? 18 A Yes. 19 Q You write: fight on her April 22nd 20 birthday, he late, huge fight, his mother died on
 MR. CHEW: Yes. It's CC 126. MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you. Q And, actually, it's good that you're there because let's go back to the this is two e-mails, and it starts at the second part of the 	 14 session, between you and Mr. Depp only? 15 A This is with Mr. Depp. It's blue. It's 16 just the two of us. 17 Q Gotcha. And it lasted 1 1/3 hours? 18 A Yes. 19 Q You write: fight on her April 22nd

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 37 (145 to 148)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

38 (149 to 152)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

1 but if you could please describe that for the	151 1 specific address, go ahead. Otherwise, let him
2 record.	2 know.
3 A One second.	3 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; assumes facts
4 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection to the extent it	4 not in evidence.
5 calls for hearsay and speculation.	5 Go ahead.
6 THE WITNESS: This is when I got the	6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. I don't
7 Scaramanga productions on my phone. So he found	7 know what the dates are referring to.
8 me at home, which was new. Domestic violence	8 Q Then you write: he said he would file for
9 charges had already been made. His mother had	9 divorce.
10 just died on the 20th.	10 Who is the "he"?
11 Q Was that the 20th I'm sorry. Was that	11 A Mr. Depp.
12 the 20th of May that his mother died?	12 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.
13 A I don't - the truth is, I don't know.	13 MS. BIRTJA: I don't think they heard your
14 Q Well, this entry this phone call from	14 answer. One more time, Dr. Anderson.
15 Mr. Depp took place on June 18th, correct?	15 THE WITNESS: This is his session with me
16 A Yes.	16 where he's talking about what is going on and,
17 Q And he – and you write that his mother	17 yes, she admitted that they had a terrible fight,
18 died on the 20th. Does that refresh your	18 that he was late. He's the charges have
19 recollection about his mother dying on May 20th?	19 already been made against him and he's thinking
20 A I can make an assumption, but I can't give	20 about filing for divorce, yes.
21 you full recall. I don't know.	21 Q So he told you it was his intention to
22 Q Well, when he told you that there was a	22 file for divorce from Amber, correct?
150	152
1 fight on April 22 birth 22 birthday, was that	1 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
2 Ms. Heard's 30th birthday?	2 foundation, speculation.
3 A I think it was.	3 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall, go
4 Q And is he telling you that he arrived late	4 ahead.
5 for the birthday dinner party and there was a huge	5 THE WITNESS: Yes. But he's also saying
6 fight?	6 that she did it immediately while he was thinking
7 A Yes.	7 about it, and filed for a restraining order.
8 Q Do you recall what, if anything, he told	8 BY MR. CHEW:
9 you about the huge fight he had with Amber on the	9 Q Understood.
10 night of her 30th birthday?	10 Further down the page 13 you write that,
11 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.	11 He wants his name cleared, can't get it, but
12 THE WITNESS: No, I don't remember.	12 has she has domestic violence charge against
13 Q And then you write that	13 her in history.
14 A Well –	14 Who is the "he" who wanted his name
15 Q she left on the 23rd.	15 cleared?
16 "She" is Amber, correct?	16 A Mr
17 A Yes.	17 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
18 Q And is that her him telling you that	18 foundation.
19 she left the East [sic] Columbia condo on the 23rd	19 THE WITNESS: Mr. Depp.
20 of April?	20 Q And when he told you that she has a
21 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection.	21 domestic violence charge against her, who is the
22 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent you recall that	22 "she"?

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN 39 (153 to 156)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

	coluary 21, 2022
1 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.	155 1 think I'm quoting what some of this is just
2 THE WITNESS: Ms. Heard.	2 typing of the words he's using while he's talking.
3 BY MR. CHEW:	3 He's also very verbal when no one's interrupting
4 Q What did Mr. Depp tell you about the	4 him.
5 domestic violence charge that Ms. Heard had in her	5 And I think he talked about how chaotic it
6 past?	6 was, how violent it was, and she gave as good as
7 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay,	7 she got. That's kind of a direct quote. Those
8 speculation.	8 are not my that's not my language.
9 MS. BIRTJA: To the extent he told her	9 BY MR. CHEW:
10 anything, go ahead.	10 Q And did he say to you in words or
11 Sorry, Adam.	11 substance that she started it?
12 THE WITNESS: Nothing more than that she	12 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
13 had it.	13 foundation, speculation.
14 Q Did he ever – strike that.	14 THE WITNESS: Yes. And he showed me his
15 Do you know who Tasya Van Ree is?	15 finger, a piece of it had been cut off with a
16 A Yeah - well, I know her name. I know she	16 bottle.
17 was someone that Ms. Heard was in a relationship	17 Q What did he tell you about a piece of his
18 with.	18 finger being cut off with a bottle?
19 Q Do you know that Ms. Heard was arrested	19 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
20 for assaulting Ms. Van Ree at the Seattle airport?	20 foundation, speculation.
21 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; calls for facts	21 THE WITNESS: That she had thrown
22 not in evidence, hearsay, speculation, form,	22 something at him that had sliced off a piece of
154	156
1 foundation.	1 his the tip of his finger, and I wrote his
2 MS. BIRTJA: If you know that, let him	2 chin. I don't remember that specifically. But I
3 know that. But if you don't, let him know that,	3 remember thinking about his finger, and he showed
4 too.	4 it to me.
5 THE WITNESS: I know portions of it. But	5 BY MR. CHEW:
6 no, I don't have that as a clear memory that at	6 Q What did he tell you was thrown at his
7 the airport this and this happened. No, it was	7 finger to sever the top of it?
8 not on my watch. It was from years before.	8 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
9 BY MR. CHEW:	9 foundation, speculation.
10 Q And then you say, and he doesn't.	10 THE WITNESS: Let me look.
11 Was it your understanding that no other	11 I don't remember. I mean, I think he said
12 woman had ever accused him of domestic physical	12 a bottle, but I didn't write that down.
13 violence?	13 Q Did he tell you who threw the bottle that
14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,	14 severed the top of his finger?
15 foundation, hearsay, speculation.	15 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
16 THE WITNESS: Yes.	16 foundation, speculation.
17 Q Then you write: was chaotic violent but	17 THE WITNESS: Yes. It was Ms. Heard. But
18 gave as good as she got.	18 at the same time he was in mourning for her
19 What does that mean?	19 because he still loved her, but he knew he
20 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,	20 couldn't afford to love her. And his mourning was
21 foundation, speculation.	21 wrapped up with his mother's death. So he was not
22 THE WITNESS: I believe I'm quoting I	22 in good shape.
1111 WITHLOD. I believe I in quoting I	

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

40 (157 to 160)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

1.57	
1 Q That's understandable.	159 1 scaring her, he threw a phone, hit her, holds her
2 Directing your attention further down the	2 hair, Rachel – don't know who that is – gets in
3 page to the entry for July 13, 2016. Three hours	3 between. And she says – what you can see, if he
4 Amber in person.	4 hits me one more time
5 Was that an in-person meeting you had, a	5 Q And, again, Dr. Anderson, if we can just
6 couples therapy, with only Ms. Heard?	6 break that down a little bit. So she told you
7 A No, this is not couples therapy. This is	7 that Mr. Depp accosts iO on the phone. Who is iO?
8 Ms Ms. Heard by herself. I wrote in person.	8 A Some friend that I don't know. But
9 Q Oh, okay. So just to be clear, what	9 that's - I don't know if that's why that's - but
10 follows in these are your notes for your	10 I have in parentheses above that iO is a friend.
11 individual treatment of Ms. Heard having nothing	11 Q Do you know whether that is iO Tillett
12 to do with couples therapy?	12 Wright?
13 A Not true. In my mind, the dust had not	13 A I do not know.
14 settled on the couple yet, and this was just kind	14 Q Did Ms. Heard explain to you how Mr. Depp
15 of aftermath that the - kind of falling apart of	15 could accost somebody over the phone?
16 the marriage, but	16 A It would have been her words. I don't
17 Q I didn't mean to mischaracterize anything.	17 know.
18 I was just trying to suss out what it was.	18 Q That it wouldn't – it wouldn't be
19 A No, this was not individual therapy for	19 possible to physically -
20 her. This is about the marriage.	20 A Yes.
21 Q Okay. So the first part of your notes on	21 Q – accost someone through a telephone
22 page 13 at the bottom of page 13 they're all	22 line; is that correct?
158	160
1 redacted, correct?	1 A That's mant
	1 A That's right.
2 A Yes.	2 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. 	2 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you 3 that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, 	2 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you 3 that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone 4 at her. Is that something she relayed to you
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session?
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. 	 2 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you 3 that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone 4 at her. Is that something she relayed to you 5 during that session? 6 A Yes.
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very 	 2 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you 3 that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone 4 at her. Is that something she relayed to you 5 during that session? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct?
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two 	 2 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you 3 that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone 4 at her. Is that something she relayed to you 5 during that session? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that 8 session, correct? 9 A Correct.
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You 	 2 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you 3 that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone 4 at her. Is that something she relayed to you 5 during that session? 6 A Yes. 7 Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that 8 session, correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between.
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that?
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get tasome context for it. He is want he comes to 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data on what's going on. I don't know the cast of
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get see her and wants to talk – he's reporting to 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data on what's going on. I don't know the cast of that set is the says of the set is that it is the set is that it is that it
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get see her and wants to talk – he's reporting to fme – she's reporting to me that her family is 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data o Wight that have been Raquel?
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get see her and wants to talk – he's reporting to me – she's reporting to me that her family is guilting her. He comes, wanting to talk. He 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data on what's going on. I don't know the cast of Characters well. Q Might that have been Raquel? A Could have been.
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get see her and wants to talk – he's reporting to fme – she's reporting to me that her family is guilting her. He comes, wanting to talk. He wants to talk about the people in her life. And 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data on what's going on. I don't know the cast of 5 characters well. Q Might that have been Raquel? A Could have been. Q Or Rocky Rocky Pennington?
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get see her and wants to talk – he's reporting to fme – she's reporting to me that her family is guilting her. He comes, wanting to talk. He wants to talk about the people in her life. And so one of them is referred to as iO. Another one 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data o what's going on. I don't know the cast of characters well. Q Might that have been. Q Or Rocky Rocky Pennington? A Could have been. I think it was.
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get some context for it. He is want he comes to see her and wants to talk - he's reporting to fme - she's reporting to me that her family is guilting her. He comes, wanting to talk. He wants to talk about the people in her life. And so one of them is referred to as iO. Another one is referred to as Boo. And she says he accosts iO 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data on what's going on. I don't know the cast of characters well. Q Might that have been Raquel? A Could have been. Q Or Rocky Rocky Pennington? A Could have been. I think it was. Q And then you write: If he hits me one
 A Yes. Q So then if you turn to page 14. MS. BIRTJA: I want to clarify, Ben, there's two words on the very last line of page 13 and continues to page 14. MR. CHEW: Oh, actually, that's very helpful. Thank you very much, Michelle. Q So let's go to the bottom, those two words, on page 13, and continuing on to 14. You write: He accosts iO on phone. What did you mean by that? A Well, I'm looking at the line above to get see her and wants to talk – he's reporting to fme – she's reporting to me that her family is guilting her. He comes, wanting to talk. He wants to talk about the people in her life. And so one of them is referred to as iO. Another one 	 Q Okay. So and then Ms. Heard told you that Mr. Depp was scaring her, had thrown a phone at her. Is that something she relayed to you during that session? A Yes. Q And Mr. Depp was not present during that session, correct? A Correct. Q And then she says, Rachel gets in between. Might that have been well, what did you mean by that? A I'm quoting her. I'm trying to get data o what's going on. I don't know the cast of characters well. Q Might that have been. Q Or Rocky Rocky Pennington? A Could have been. I think it was.

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

41 (161 to 164)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

161	1 Columny 21, 2022
 A I'm quoting her at this point, because that's pretty much what I'm doing, I'm quoting. 	1 Q Then there's another section that's 2 redacted. Do you see that?
3 Q Did Ms. Heard ever tell you in words or	
	3 A Underneath "calls a lawyer"?
4 substance the date or place of when Mr. Depp	4 Q No, before "calls a lawyer."
5 allegedly threw a phone at her?	5 A Okay.
6 A I don't know when she's referring to, no.	6 Q Do you see so there is a redacted space
7 It was chaotic as a psychologist as well to be	7 between "calls a lawyer" and then "lawyer says."
8 tracking all of this material.	8 Do you see that?
9 Q Did he tell you in words or substance	9 A I'm looking.
10 whether, when he threw a phone at her, he actually	10 Q We're on page 14. I'm sorry.
11 hit her with the phone?	11 A Yes, I see it.
12 MS. BIRTJA: Just to clarify, you mean	12 Q Okay. And then you write: Lawyer says
13 "she"? Because this is	13 file restraining order Johnny Depp hit me and
14 THE WITNESS: Yeah, she.	14 lived with for years.
15 MS. BIRTJA: her reporting it, not him.	15 What specifically do you remember
16 MR. CHEW: Yeah, I'm sorry. Let me do	16 Ms. Heard telling you that caused you to write
17 that better.	17 that?
18 THE WITNESS: It says - it says that	18 A That she did call a lawyer who said, File
19 he - she's implying him - that's in the	19 a restraining order, which I, you know, would
20 sentence, the antecedent threw the phone and	20 expect, I suppose. And her - and this was her
21 hit her, so -	21 narrative: Johnny Depp hit me and I've lived with
22 Q Oh, hit her. Okay.	22 it for years.
162	164
1 A Yes.	1 Q And, again, just to clarify, Mr. Depp was
2 Q Did he tell you where the phone hit her?	2 not there during the session where Ms. Heard made
3 MS. BIRTJA: Just, again, did she tell you	3 these allegations. True?
4 where the phone hit her?	4 A True.
5 THE WITNESS: She probably did but I	5 Q Okay. So very quickly, just to close out
6 didn't write it down.	6 this exhibit, you see some notes for a session
7 Q Then she then you write: his men come	7 with Mr. Depp on July 27, 2016? That's back on
8 in.	8 page 14.
9 A J leaves. J, that's Mr. Depp.	9 A Yes.
10 Q And then you write: calls a lawyer.	10 Q Those are all redacted, correct?
11 Who was it who called a lawyer?	11 A Yes.
12 A I believe it was her.	12 Q And the same for the session with Mr. Depp
13 Q Did she tell you did she tell you that	13 on July 28, 2016. True?
14 she called anybody else other than her lawyer	14 A Yes.
15 after Mr. Depp left?	15 MS. BIRTJA: And to clarify, so - I
16 A Not so much that. It's just that her	16 assume there's going to be motion work about this.
17 friends were gathering around her and supporting	
18 her and trying to get her to do this and – you	18 authorization, it's impossible to release that
19 know.	19 information without her full release because
20 Q You mentioned the name Boo. Do you know	20 they're inevitably intertwined.
21 who Boo is, the full name?	21 MR. CHEW: No, Michelle, I totally
	22 understand your position. And, again, we have no
22 A No.	122 understand your position. And, again, we have no

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

165	167
1 fault whatsoever with your position or your	1 BY MR. CHEW:
2 client's. Our quarrel is with the California	2 Q So on page
3 counsel for	3 MR. NADELHAFT: I'll just object again to
4 MS. BIRTJA: No, understood. I just	4 the characterization. But go ahead, Ben.
5 wanted to clarify so that if there is a question,	5 MR. CHEW: Okay. Thank you.
6 Well, he has a full release, why wasn't it so	6 Q Page 15, do you agree with me that all of
7 that's the reason there. So inexplicably	7 the your notes from your session with Amber on
8 intertwined, it's impossible to cull out.	8 July 28, 2016 have been redacted?
9 MR. CHEW: We know. Mr. Dailey made it	9 A Yes.
10 impossible for us to conduct a complete	10 Q Same answer for your session with Mr. Depp
11 deposition.	11 on August 2, 2016?
12 MR. NADELHAFT: And I'll object to the	12 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form.
13 characterization, but go ahead.	13 THE WITNESS: Yes.
14 MS. BIRTJA: I'm not saying any counsel	14 Q And same question with the other two
15 personally. I'm saying, based on the exact	15 sessions, one on October 3, 2016, and going on to
16 language and the authorization that I was legally	16 the next page, on November 23, 2016, everything is
17 obligated to follow based on HIPAA and other	17 redacted. True?
18 mental health protections in the State of	18 A Yes.
19 California, some of which are federal as well,	19 MR. NADELHAFT: I just want to be clear,
20 based on the exact language of the authorization,	20 everything is not redacted on those pages.
21 I'm just explaining the and also because you	21 MR. CHEW: Oh, okay. Well
22 don't have the benefit of seeing the redactions or	22 MR. NADELHAFT: On the 8/2 there is a
166	168
1 what's redacted, that even though Mr. Depp's	1 couple lines, on page 15.
2 authorization didn't have limitations, the reason	2 MR. CHEW: Yeah, nothing that we oh,
3 some of his information is redacted is because it	3 yeah, you're right. I'm sorry. Thank you. Thank
4 inevitably would talk about her information that	4 you, Mr. Nadelhaft.
5 goes beyond the scope of the specific language in	5 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay.
6 the release.	6 BY MR. CHEW:
7 MR. CHEW: No, that thank you very	7 Q Let's go back to 15. On the entry
8 much.	8 August 2, 2016, there is a reference: and she
9 MS. BIRTJA: And to clarify, too, I don't	9 wild and attacked.
10 want anyone to interpret us blaming. I mentioned	10 What were you meaning to convey there?
11 Mr. Dailey, because that is the person who I had	11 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
12 contact with. That's simply why I'm mentioning	12 foundation, speculation.
13 his name. Not	13 THE WITNESS: I'm going to look because I
14 MR. CHEW: No, I understand you're not	14 missed that the first time, that it was there, and
15 taking sides. But the record, I think, is pretty	15 I'm going to read around it.
16 clear.	16 Uh-hum. Okay. I got it. So yes,
17 MS. BIRTJA: Our only horse in the race is	17 he's he's trying to understand everything after
18 that we don't want to violate HIPAA or cause	18 the fact. And he was talking about Ms. Heard
	1
19 Ms. Anderson any problems.	
20 MR. CHEW: I totally understand. When you	20 were beautiful when they were focused on each
 19 Ms. Anderson any problems. 20 MR. CHEW: I totally understand. When you 21 get an instruction like that from one counsel, you 	19 being high maintenance, demanding, needy, and they 20 were beautiful when they were focused on each 21 other, but that she couldn't maintain without him 22 if he wasn't in her presence. And so he and

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM 42 (165 to 168)

43 (169 to 172)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

169	
1 then he avoided, sometimes, and defaulted to his	171 1 have documented it in your notes?
2 life. He had a band, he had friends, he had	2 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; speculation,
3 things he did. And he said, and she was wild and	3 form, foundation.
4 attacked. And that was his way of understanding	4 MS. BIRTJA: It's also slightly an opinion
5 what the dynamic was, in part.	5 question, but I also understand you're trying to
6 And then he talked about not being well	6 figure something out by exclusion, so I'll let it
7 suited temperamentally. And his mother, Betty	7 fall within the facts. But that's a fine line
8 Sue, and how she was a screecher and a a lot of	8 there.
9 things. And he said at the end, Ms. Heard looked	9 He's essentially saying: Would you have
10 like his mom, screaming and abusive. And he had	10 documented it? Yes or no.
11 discussed Betty Sue with me at length about her	11 THE WITNESS: Probably, maybe. But my
12 abuse.	12 guess is, if he had said directly, I I would
13 So he was putting it together and trying	13 have. But, remember, I was getting reports from
14 to understand the dynamic that he no matter how	14 her. And the joint conflict involved both of
15 much he loved her, that he was in a what he	15 them, so I never felt like I needed to hear I
16 felt was an abusive relationship, and that no	16 didn't need to I wasn't I wasn't you guys.
17 matter what he did, he couldn't he couldn't	17 I was looking for anything other than receiving
18 control it.	18 information. So did he ever say it directly? I'm
19 Q And when he told you that she was wild and	19 not sure. And is it documented? It's not.
20 attacked, did that include a physical attack or	20 Q Did you ever report to the police or any
21 was it just screaming and abuse?	21 other authorities that Ms. Heard was the victim of
22 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,	22 physical abuse at the hands of Johnny Depp?
170	172
1 foundation.	1 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
2 MS. BIRTJA: Vague as to the word "abuse."	2 foundation.
3 But go ahead.	3 THE WITNESS: No, I did not.
5 Dut Bo unoud.	5 THE WITHESS. NO, I did not.
4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he	4 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien,
4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he	4 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien,
4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both.	4 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, 5 look or call up Exhibit 5.
4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he5 was referring to both.6 BY MR. CHEW:	 4 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, 5 look or call up Exhibit 5. 6 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 	 4 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, 5 look or call up Exhibit 5. 6 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 7 (Plaintiffs 5, Session tracking ledger,
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiffs 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to
 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he was referring to both. BY MR. CHEW: Q And going down MR. CHEW: And thank you for to Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.)
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiffs 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW:
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 14 after the notation after the notation referring 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the waterfront very thoroughly on this. But I'll
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 14 after the notation after the notation referring 15 to the November 23, 2016 session, everything 16 all the remaining notes, patient notes, are 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the waterfront very thoroughly on this. But I'll just for the record, because we're almost
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 14 after the notation after the notation referring 15 to the November 23, 2016 session, everything 16 all the remaining notes, patient notes, are 17 redacted? Is that correct? 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the swaterfront very thoroughly on this. But I'll just for the record, because we're almost finished. Did you prepare this in the ordinary
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 14 after the notation after the notation referring 15 to the November 23, 2016 session, everything 16 all the remaining notes, patient notes, are 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the waterfront very thoroughly on this. But I'll just for the record, because we're almost finished. Did you prepare this in the ordinary course of your practice and business?
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 14 after the notation after the notation referring 15 to the November 23, 2016 session, everything 16 all the remaining notes, patient notes, are 17 redacted? Is that correct? 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the swaterfront very thoroughly on this. But I'll just for the record, because we're almost finished. Did you prepare this in the ordinary
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 14 after the notation after the notation referring 15 to the November 23, 2016 session, everything 16 all the remaining notes, patient notes, are 17 redacted? Is that correct? 18 A Yes. 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the waterfront very thoroughly on this. But I'll just for the record, because we're almost finished. Did you prepare this in the ordinary course of your practice and business? MS. BIRTJA: May call for a legal conclusion.
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 14 after the notation after the notation referring 15 to the November 23, 2016 session, everything 16 all the remaining notes, patient notes, are 17 redacted? Is that correct? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. In the course of your therapeutic 20 relationship with Mr strike that. 21 If Mr. Depp had had admitted to 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the waterfront very thoroughly on this. But I'll just for the record, because we're almost finished. Did you prepare this in the ordinary course of your practice and business? MS. BIRTJA: May call for a legal conclusion. Go ahead.
 4 THE WITNESS: From everything I know he 5 was referring to both. 6 BY MR. CHEW: 7 Q And going down 8 MR. CHEW: And thank you for to 9 Mr. Nadelhaft for pointing that out. 10 Q Is everything from your August 3, 2016 11 session redacted? 12 A Yes, if that's the last one. 13 Q It looks like is it fair to say that 14 after the notation after the notation referring 15 to the November 23, 2016 session, everything 16 all the remaining notes, patient notes, are 17 redacted? Is that correct? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. In the course of your therapeutic 20 relationship with Mr strike that. 	 MR. CHEW: If we could, please, Lucien, look or call up Exhibit 5. AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. (Plaintiff's 5, Session tracking ledger, was marked for identification and is attached to the transcript.) AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 5 on the screen. BY MR. CHEW: Q And I will not ask you much about this because I think Mr. Nadelhaft really covered the waterfront very thoroughly on this. But I'll just for the record, because we're almost finished. Did you prepare this in the ordinary course of your practice and business? MS. BIRTJA: May call for a legal conclusion.

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

44 (173 to 176)

Conducted	on	Februar	y	21,	2022
		the second se	-		the second se

	and the second
1 Q Is this your handwriting?	175 1 didn't ask her about it.
2 A It is.	2 (Plaintiff's 6, November 18, 2019
3 Q When you recorded this you attended you	3 Treatment Summary for Amber Heard (AH) and Johnny
4 intended the information that you described to	4 Depp (JD) in response to requests for release of
5 Mr. Nadelhaft and that you recorded on this	5 mental health records, was marked for
6 document to be true and accurate, correct?	6 identification and is attached to the transcript.)
7 A Yes.	7 BY MR. CHEW:
8 Q And you maintained this in the ordinary	8 Q I think this is the last document about
9 course of your practice and business. Is that	9 which I'm going to ask you. And I would just ask
10 true?	10 you it won't take long because most of it's
11 A Yes.	11 redacted, but if you wouldn't mind just reviewing
12 MS. BIRTJA: May call for a legal	12 it, as much as you need to, to answer some
13 conclusion.	13 questions about it.
14 Go ahead.	14 MS. BIRTJA: And, Ben, if it helps on this
15 THE WITNESS: Yes.	
	15 document, I, as well, was the one who did the
16 Q And then directing your attention to the	16 redactions. And the redactions are pursuant to
17 second page of Exhibit 5, is this a separate page	17 the exact language in the authorizations.
18 for strike that.	18 MR. CHEW: Understood. And your
19 Did you keep a separate ledger for your	19 conversations with Mr. Dailey; is that correct?
20 treatment of Amber Heard that covered your	20 MS. BIRTJA: My conversations with
21 treatment of her outside the context of couples	21 Mr. Dailey trying to understand the language of
22 therapy?	22 the authorization and understand the scope and
174	176
1 A I did.	1 breadth of it, correct
2 Q Is that what's reflected here on the	2 MR. CHEW: Okay.
3 second page of Exhibit 5, or is that a	3 MS. BIRTJA: in terms of why she
4 continuation of your records of the couples	4 prepared it or how she prepared it.
5 therapy for Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard?	5 I will also put, just for the record, she
6 A This is not a continuation; it's separate.	6 legally is allowed to technically with mental
7 And it's in a - it's in 2018.	7 health records produce a Treatment Summary in lieu
8 Q And is that why this almost the	8 of the process notes for a multitude of reasons,
9 entirety of page 2 of Exhibit 5 is redacted?	9 and that's what this is. She can explain that to
10 MS. BIRTJA: Well, she would lack	10 you. But that's the legal basis for its creation
11 foundation because I did it, but that is why. And	11 as well.
12 because I didn't want to be accused of destroying	12 MR. CHEW: Thank you very much.
13 the document instead of just deleting the second	13 BY MR. CHEW:
14 page we redacted it.	14 Q Dr. Anderson, have you ever seen this
15 MR. CHEW: No, I greatly appreciate that	15 document before?
16 because that makes the record very clear.	16 A Of course. I created it.
17 Q I just wanted to make sure because	17 Q Okay. And what is it?
18 Mr. Nadelhaft had not asked you about that.	18 A It's a Treatment Summary when I was first
19 MR. CHEW: If we can please go to	19 subpoenaed, or my notes were required, years ago.
20 Exhibit 6, Lucien, which is a new document. When	20 My notes are jumbly. They don't say a lot.
21 I say "new," it was produced by Ms. Anderson's	21 They're – they're confusing, you know, as you've
22 office, but new in the sense that Mr. Nadelhaft	22 seen – or you haven't seen, actually.

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

45 (177 to 180)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

1 So I did what psychologists do, you	179 1 trying to de-escalate their fights by walking away
2 take - you go through all of those notes and	2 or leaving, as he had learned that was something
3 you – and your brain, because it's not as if	3 he should do.
4 you're not left with a very - you know, I hope, a	4 So is it fair to say that Mr. Depp did
5 very clear sense of what went on.	5 tell you that he sought to de-escalate their
6 So I took everything I thought and	6 fights by walking away or leaving as opposed to
7 believed conceptually about them, I went through	7 physically attacking her?
8 all of my notes, and I wrote this Treatment	8 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
9 Summary.	9 foundation, hearsay.
10 Q Thank you. That's very helpful.	10 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's true.
11 And, Dr. Anderson, fair to say that	11 Q Okay. Let's move to the next page,
12 everything on the first page of your Treatment	12 please. And I just want to focus on the one
13 Summary, Exhibit 6, is completely redacted? Is	13 snippet on Bates page 3.
14 that correct?	14 Sorry. You write: She reported trying to
15 MS. BIRTJA: Well, it leaves the names of	15 initiate a fight with him one night, by slapping
16 the patients. I mean, it has a title, it has a	16 him, when she was offended by what he said.
17 date, it has what it is. But to the body of it,	17 Is the "she" you're referring to there
18 it's redacted.	18 Ms. Heard?
19 But go ahead.	19 MR. CHEW: Objection; hearsay, form,
20 THE WITNESS: Yes.	20 foundation, speculation.
21 Q Okay. And then fair to say that most of	21 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.
22 the second page has been redacted as well? Is	22 Q And is the "he" you're referring to Johnny
178	180
1 that true?	1 Depp?
2 A I'm looking. It looks like it.	2 MR. NADELHAFT: Same objections.
3 Q And, then, if you can go up -	3 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.
4 A A half of paragraph is still there.	4 Q And then one sentence later you write:
5 Q Yeah. And I want to ask you about that	5 However, they had a physical fight the next day,
6 one paragraph.	6 during which he reportedly pulled her hair, kicked
	6 during which he reportedly pulled her har, kicked
7 I think you described this in the course	7 her and bruised her face.
7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about	7 her and bruised her face.8 When you say "reportedly," that was
7 I think you described this in the course	7 her and bruised her face.
7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about	7 her and bruised her face.8 When you say "reportedly," that was
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this
7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself.	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries.
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself. 12 Is the "she" you're referring to 13 Ms. Heard? 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form, 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries. 14 When did Ms. Heard show you photos of her
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself. 12 Is the "she" you're referring to 13 Ms. Heard? 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries. 14 When did Ms. Heard show you photos of her 15 alleged injuries?
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself. 12 Is the "she" you're referring to 13 Ms. Heard? 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form, 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries. 14 When did Ms. Heard show you photos of her 15 alleged injuries? 16 A Well, to the best of my pulling together
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself. 12 Is the "she" you're referring to 13 Ms. Heard? 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form, 15 foundation. 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries. 14 When did Ms. Heard show you photos of her 15 alleged injuries? 16 A Well, to the best of my pulling together 17 the information I wrote down, I'm - I'm saying it
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself. 12 Is the "she" you're referring to 13 Ms. Heard? 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form, 15 foundation. 16 THE WITNESS: It is. 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries. 14 When did Ms. Heard show you photos of her 15 alleged injuries? 16 A Well, to the best of my pulling together 17 the information I wrote down, I'm - I'm saying it 18 was right after that fight. And she - my
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself. 12 Is the "she" you're referring to 13 Ms. Heard? 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form, 15 foundation. 16 THE WITNESS: It is. 17 Q And is the "him" you're referring to 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries. 14 When did Ms. Heard show you photos of her 15 alleged injuries? 16 A Well, to the best of my pulling together 17 the information I wrote down, I'm - I'm saying it
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself. 12 Is the "she" you're referring to 13 Ms. Heard? 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form, 15 foundation. 16 THE WITNESS: It is. 17 Q And is the "him" you're referring to 18 Johnny Depp? 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries. 14 When did Ms. Heard show you photos of her 15 alleged injuries? 16 A Well, to the best of my pulling together 17 the information I wrote down, I'm - I'm saying it 18 was right after that fight. And she - my 19 recollection is she came in - she talked to me by 20 phone and then came in the next day - or at least
 7 I think you described this in the course 8 of your testimony, but I did want to ask you about 9 your sentence: She reported always hitting him 10 back as a point of pride but admitted that she 11 eventually initiated the hitting herself. 12 Is the "she" you're referring to 13 Ms. Heard? 14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form, 15 foundation. 16 THE WITNESS: It is. 17 Q And is the "him" you're referring to 18 Johnny Depp? 19 A It is. 	 7 her and bruised her face. 8 When you say "reportedly," that was 9 reported only by Ms. Heard, correct? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Then in the last sentence of the 12 unredacted part you write: It was also at this 13 time that she showed me photos of her injuries. 14 When did Ms. Heard show you photos of her 15 alleged injuries? 16 A Well, to the best of my pulling together 17 the information I wrote down, I'm - I'm saying it 18 was right after that fight. And she - my 19 recollection is she came in - she talked to me by

46 (181 to 184)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

	5 ,
1 person to show me.	183 1 vodka bottle he reported that she threw at him
2 Q Did she show you photos or did she show	2 at some unknown time and mentioned damage to
3 you	3 his chin.
4 A Both. Both.	4 Does this refresh your recollection as to
5 MS. BIRTJA: Let him finish his whole	5 what Mr. Depp told you about the cause of the
6 question because he could be tricky and put a	6 severing of part of his finger?
7 "not" or something -	7 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
8 THE WITNESS: Okay.	8 foundation, hearsay.
9 MS. BIRTJA: even though you clearly	9 THE WITNESS: Yes. Because this was
10 MR. CHEW: No, I'm not trying to be	10 written in November of '19, and it's 2/22; I don't
11 tricky.	11 remember the details. But yes, if I wrote "vodka
12 Q You said she showed you photos. And so is	12 bottle," it's because it was in my in my
13 it your testimony that she showed you photos of	13 records.
14 her injuries shortly after the alleged event?	14 Q So he had told you that Ms. Heard threw a
15 A Somewhere in the period while she still	15 vodka bottle
16 had injuries she showed me photos, but she also	16 A Yes.
17 came in and showed me in person.	17 Q at him which ended up slicing off the
18 Q And what did she show you in person?	18 top of his finger; is that correct?
19 A Bruising on her face.	19 A Yes.
20 Q Other than the bruising on her face, what	20 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.
21 else – what other injuries did she show you?	21 Q And he also you also write that he
22 A I don't remember. There may have been	22 "mentioned damage to his chin." Does that refresh
182	184
1 more, but I don't remember.	1 your recollection about what he said, if anything,
2 Q And you weren't present during the alleged	2 about his chin?
3 physical injuries, correct?	3 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.
4 A Correct.	4 THE WITNESS: No, it doesn't.
5 Q So the only basis you had with respect to	5 Q Then you write: I had some contact with
6 the cause of the injuries was what Ms. Heard told	6 AH, in person and by phone, and she spoke of more
7 you, correct?	7 fighting and the decision to file against JD.
8 A Yes.	8 What do you remember about your contact
9 Q Let's go to the last page of the	9 with Ms. Heard in person and by phone and what she
10 Exhibit 6. And the first unredacted part you	10 said about more fighting and her decision - and
11 write: He said, quote, she gave as good as she	11 the decision to file against JD?
12 got and she started it, unquote.	12 A Nothing beyond what I've already said when
13 Who is the "he"?	13 we went through the individual sessions that has
14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,	14 more of a complete kind of record for me.
15 foundation.	15 Q And when you write about the decision to
16 Go ahead.	16 file against JD, was that a reference to the
17 THE WITNESS: Mr. Depp.	17 domestic violence restraining order or was that
18 Q And who is the "she" he was referring to?	18 the divorce or both or either?
19 MR. NADELHAFT: Same objections.	19 A It would be either/or.
20 THE WITNESS: Ms. Heard.	20 Q And you write: The physical violence that
21 Q And you also write: In person, he showed	21 occurred between them appeared to me to be mutual.
22 me his fingertip that had been sliced off by a	22 You never actually witnessed any physical

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

Conducted on February 21, 2022

187 violence by Mr. Depp or by Ms. Heard, correct? 1 1 December 15th? 2 A Never. 2 Q Yeah. Let's go back, because we want this 3 Q And you said that they were each victims 3 to be clear. 4 of domestic violence both in their family -- they 4 MR. CHEW: If we can go back very briefly 5 were each victims of domestic violence in their 5 to Exhibit 2. 6 families. 6 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by. 7 What did you mean by that? 7 Q Page 11. And after the part where -- this 8 A They were each beaten by parents. 8 refers to a session that was just you and Q And when you spoke of an all-out brawl in 9 Ms. Heard, correct? 10 responding to some of Mr. Nadelhaft's questions, 10 A Yes. 11 you didn't actually see the brawl; you just heard Q And Ms. Heard had admitted that she 11 12 it described. Is that true? 12 slapped him, right? 13 A That's true. 13 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form, hearsay, Q Dr. Anderson, may I take a 15-minute 14 foundation. 14 15 break? I may be done, but giving me more time --THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 16 Q And then below that, after admitting that A Sure. 16 Q - might actually pace in the end of the 17 she slapped Mr. Depp, she refers to an alleged 17 18 deposition. 18 incident in which he bruised her face; is that 19 MS. BIRTJA: Before we go off the record, 19 correct? 20 too. Adam, are you going to follow up? 20 A Yes. MR. NADELHAFT: I am, but it should be 21 21 Q And this call, which was just between you 22 short. I don't expect it to be very long. 22 and Ms. Heard and not Mr. Depp involved, that 186 188 MR. CHEW: Okay. So let's take -- if it's 1 1 occurred on or about December 15, 2015? 2 all right with Dr. Anderson, I'd like to take 2 A Yes. 3 15 minutes. 3 Q And was it just shortly after that call 4 THE WITNESS: Okay. 4 when Ms. Heard showed you pictures and actually 5 MR. CHEW: Thank you so much. came into your office? Is that right? 5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Our time on record is 2 6 6 A She came in on 12/17, so yes. 7 hours 58 minutes, and we're off record at 4:21. Q So Ms. Heard came in on December 17th and 8 (Recess was held.) 8 you saw bruises on her face; is that correct? 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On record, 4:37. 9 A I believe that's when. 10 BY MR. CHEW: Q Was that bruising that you observed 10 11 similar to the bruising that appeared on the 11 Q Hello, again, Dr. Anderson. You know, 12 subject to Mr. Nadelhaft's redirect, I just have a 12 photographs that she showed you? 13 few. So I might have something after that; A Yes. 13 14 although, I hope not. I just had a couple of Q So it was -- strike that. 14 Can you remember what kind of 15 follow-up questions. 15 I believe you testified that at some point 16 discoloration you saw both on her face when you 16 17 after your telephone session with Ms. Heard on 17 saw her in person and in the photographs? 18 December 15, 2015, during which she reported to MS. BIRTJA: Vague as to "discoloration." 18 19 you during a -- just a one-on-one session that you 19 You mean, like, coloring of the bruising? 20 had with her with Mr. Depp not present, that 20 MR. CHEW: I will withdraw the question. 21 Mr. Depp bruised her face. Do you recall that? 21 Q You testified that what you saw in person A I'm confused about the dates. You said 22 was similar to what you saw in the photographs 22

> PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

47 (185 to 188)

48 (189 to 192)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

189	191
1 Amber gave you, correct?	1 THE WITNESS: No, it was not. Not at all.
2 A Yes.	2 Q Okay. And what was the size of the bruise
3 Q Sitting here today, could you please	3 on her face that you observed on December 17th?
4 describe that for us as best you can.	4 A Maybe like this. In more than one place.
5 MS. BIRTJA: That you saw that she saw	5 Q Okay.
6 on her face or saw on the photo? Which one?	6 A About an inch.
7 MR. CHEW: Well, she said they were	7 Q You said it was in so is it fair to say
8 similar. So let's start with what she saw	8 those are small bruises in more than one place?
9 Q When she came into your office on	9 MS. BIRTJA: I think she said about an
10 December 17th, what did her face look like?	10 inch. So whatever you want to interpret "small"
11 A What I recall is not purple, green, and	11 as. But that was the size she gave.
12 blue, but just a darkening. So kind of a dark -	12 Q So there was - how many one-inch size
13 a darker gray/blue sort of thing. But I - I'm -	13 bruises were on her face that you observed?
14 I don't have a photo of it. I don't remember that	14 A I'm not a good person to ask this question
15 well.	15 to. I don't really remember. I wasn't looking to
16 Q And everything else on page 11 of	16 memorize it. I think there is other data that
17 Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 relating to the	17 will support this, not from me.
18 December 15th session was redacted, right?	18 Q Okay. All right.
19 A Yes.	19 Switching gears, you have testified
20 Q And it was redacted because there are no	20 you've testified about certain insults that
21 other entries relating to physical abuse by either	21 Ms. Heard made about Johnny Depp, correct?
22 party, correct?	22 A Yes.
190	192
1 MS. BIRTJA: And just in fairness to her,	1 Q Did Mr. Depp ever report that Ms. Heard
2 in my determination and my evaluation in reading	2 called him a pussy?
3 it, I determined that, not her. And yes, in my	3 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay.
4 determination, based on the language of the	4 THE WITNESS: Yes, he did.
5 release, I thought the remaining parts of that	5 Q Did Ms. Heard admit that?
6 session went beyond the scope of the release.	6 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,
7 MR. NADELHAFT: Object that needs	7 foundation.
8 Q Is that, Dr. Anderson –	8 THE WITNESS: I don't know that it was
9 MR. NADELHAFT: Form, foundation.	9 necessary. She didn't disagree. And I don't know
10 Q Is that, Dr. Anderson, consistent with	10 if he told me that I think he told me that
11 your understanding that there were no other	11 in in front of her, but I'm not positive.
12 entries on December 15th or December 17th relating	12 Q And you don't recall her disagreeing with
13 to physical abuse?	13 that?
14 A You know - there was nothing about	14 A No.
15 physical abuse. Nothing in that next session. It	15 Q Did Mr. Depp tell you that Ms. Heard had
16 was all about Christmas and get - and her	16 called him spineless?
17 therapist telling her one thing. Now I -	17 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,
18 MS. BIRTJA: Okay. Don't go into the	18 foundation, hearsay.
19 details about it.	19 THE WITNESS: I don't remember that one.
20 THE WITNESS: Right.	20 Q Do you remember Mr. Depp telling you that
21 MS. BIRTJA: He just asked was it about	21 he would run away from Ms. Heard when she was
22 abuse. Yes or no.	22 angry and coming at him?
the second se	

49 (193 to 196)

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN Conducted on February 21, 2022

193	195 reoruary 21, 2022
1 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; form,	1 about the size of it, your fingers were under your
2 foundation, hearsay.	2 eyes. Do you remember seeing the bruises under
3 MS. BIRTJA: Maybe vague as to "run away,"	3 Amber's eyes?
4 but go ahead.	4 A That's what I recall. They may have been
5 THE WITNESS: Not with that terminology,	5 in other places throughout her body. I don't
6 but that he tried to de-escalate and not let her	6 remember. But I do remember her face.
7 catch him. He tried to get he tried to stop	7 MR. NADELHAFT: Could we put back up
8 what was going on, yes	8 Plaintiff's Exhibit 2.
9 BY MR. CHEW:	9 AV TECHNICIAN: Stand by.
10 Q And	10 MR. NADELHAFT: And can you go to page 4,
11 A – until he didn't.	11 please.
12 Q Yeah. Did Mr. Depp ever tell you that	12 Q Do you see where you write: he hits her -
13 Ms. Heard called him a coward?	13 no closed fist, she hits back?
14 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection; hearsay, form,	
15 foundation, speculation.	15 A Yes.
16 THE WITNESS: Can't remember.	16 Q The "he" refers to Mr. Depp, correct?
17 Q Okay.	17 A Correct.
18 MR. CHEW: All right. Well, subject to	18 Q And where it's saying "she hits back," was
19 any possible redirect after Mr. Nadelhaft's	19 that referring to Amber hitting back after being
20 questions, that's all I have for right now. And,	20 hit by Mr. Depp?
21 again, also subject to the motions that we're	21 A In that, yes.
22 going to have to file relating to all these	22 MR. NADELHAFT: If we can turn to page 5,
194 1 redactions that we talked about, and don't need to	1 please.
2 talk about again, that's all I have for now.	2 THE WITNESS: One second.
3 And we greatly appreciate your time,	3 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
4 Dr. Anderson.	4 Q Sure.
	5 And then at the top of page 5 of
	6 Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 it says, fights they are
7 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	7 hitting. no closed fist. when pushes is
8 Q Thank you, Dr. Anderson. I have,	8 dangerous.
	-
1 57 1	9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp
10 think it should take too long.	9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist?
10 think it should take too long.11 A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior
 10 think it should take too long. 11 A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about 12 seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take
 think it should take too long. A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's face. Do you recall that testimony? 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the
 think it should take too long. A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's face. Do you recall that testimony? 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take
 10 think it should take too long. 11 A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about 12 seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's 13 face. Do you recall that testimony? 14 A Yes. 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the
 10 think it should take too long. 11 A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about 12 seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's 13 face. Do you recall that testimony? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And you were making motions with your 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the 14 first time, I think. And so it this is when
 think it should take too long. A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's face. Do you recall that testimony? A Yes. Q And you were making motions with your fingers 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the 14 first time, I think. And so it this is when 15 the violence was. I'm not sure why it was
 10 think it should take too long. 11 A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about 12 seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's 13 face. Do you recall that testimony? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And you were making motions with your 16 fingers 17 A But I was saying multiple. I'm not saying 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the 14 first time, I think. And so it this is when 15 the violence was. I'm not sure why it was 16 redacted. 17 Q Okay.
 10 think it should take too long. 11 A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about 12 seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's 13 face. Do you recall that testimony? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And you were making motions with your 16 fingers 17 A But I was saying multiple. I'm not saying 18 one. 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the 14 first time, I think. And so it this is when 15 the violence was. I'm not sure why it was 16 redacted. 17 Q Okay. 18 A So you're asking about half a sentence. I
 10 think it should take too long. 11 A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about 12 seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's 13 face. Do you recall that testimony? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And you were making motions with your 16 fingers 17 A But I was saying multiple. I'm not saying 18 one. 19 Q Right. You were seeing multiple 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the 14 first time, I think. And so it this is when 15 the violence was. I'm not sure why it was 16 redacted. 17 Q Okay. 18 A So you're asking about half a sentence. I 19 think it makes more sense to say what the violence
 10 think it should take too long. 11 A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about 12 seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's 13 face. Do you recall that testimony? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And you were making motions with your 16 fingers 17 A But I was saying multiple. I'm not saying 18 one. 19 Q Right. You were seeing multiple 20 multiple bruises on Amber's face, correct? 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the 14 first time, I think. And so it this is when 15 the violence was. I'm not sure why it was 16 redacted. 17 Q Okay. 18 A So you're asking about half a sentence. I 19 think it makes more sense to say what the violence 20 was including the other the beginning of the
 think it should take too long. A few minutes ago you briefly spoke about seeing bruises about an inch on Amber Heard's face. Do you recall that testimony? A Yes. Q And you were making motions with your fingers A But I was saying multiple. I'm not saying one. Q Right. You were seeing multiple 	 9 Is that is Amber referring to Mr. Depp 10 there using no closed fist? 11 A You know what, the the sentence prior 12 is about hitting, so it it feels weird to take 13 half of a sentence. This was talking about the 14 first time, I think. And so it this is when 15 the violence was. I'm not sure why it was 16 redacted. 17 Q Okay. 18 A So you're asking about half a sentence. I 19 think it makes more sense to say what the violence

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN 5

50 (197 to 200)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

1 hitting Amber?	199 1 A No.
2 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, assumes	2 Q Did Amber tell you how Mr. Depp was
3 facts not in evidence, lack of foundation. It's	3 threatening?
4 also, you know, wildly unfair	4 A She may have at the time. But these are
5 MS. BIRTJA: I was going to say, it is. I	5 the words she used and I'm not sure I got more
6 did the redactions the best I could on the	6 detail. I don't remember.
7 information.	7 Q And Amber told that you that she was
8 Dr. Anderson, try to keep it within that	8 hiding in the bathroom based on whatever Mr. Depp
9 context. There are reasons for the redactions and	9 was doing to her at the time?
10 the context for them. The question was very	10 MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative,
11 basic. The hitting, he's simply asking, was it	11 leading, assumes facts not in evidence, hearsay.
12 Ms. Heard reporting that Johnny was Mr. Depp	12 Q Let me ask that question again. Where you
13 was hitting her, or is it referring to some other	13 said "hid in bathroom," what what was your
14 people?	14 understanding as to what that note means, "hid in
15 THE WITNESS: It was referring to	15 bathroom"?
16 Mr. Depp, and it was referring to her hitting	16 MS. BIRTJA: Understanding goes to her
17 back. It was referring to how the whole thing	17 opinion. If you're asking
18 happened.	18 MR. NADELHAFT: Factually, what did it
19 Q And it was referring to Amber hitting back	19 mean that it was reported to her.
20 after being hit by Mr. Depp, correct?	20 THE WITNESS: It was reporting her
21 MR. CHEW: Objection; asked and answered,	21 behavioral steps on the island at the very end
22 leading, argumentative.	22 when it started to go bad, and I think she was
198	200
1 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 BY MR, NADELHAFT:	1 trying to demonstrate that she exhibited
	2 self-control and stayed in the bathroom until she
3 Q Okay. You had testified before about	3 then threw a can at him. So she was exhibiting
4 A That first time as it was developing kind	4 some control.
5 of initially, that was what the description was.	5 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
6 Q You had testified before about Mr. Depp	6 Q And she was exhibiting control in response 7 to what, if you recall?
7 telling you that he had a recording of Amber. Do8 you recall that testimony?	
8 you recall that testimony? 9 A Yes.	8 A What she perceived as his being aggressive 9 or threatening to her, and she didn't hit him.
10 Q Did you ever see the recording?	10 Okay? So she's kind of being a good patient and
11 A No.	11 saying, Look, I didn't hit him, I went to the
12 MS. BIRTJA: Or hear it? But go ahead.	12 bathroom. And yes, I threw a can at him but,
13 THE WITNESS: No.	13 look, you know, kind of, I tried.
14 Q Did you ever hear the recording?	14 Q Okay. If we can turn to page 13. In the
15 A No, no.	15 blue where it says, was chaotic violent, do you
16 Q If we go to page 12 of Exhibit 2 yeah,	16 know what Mr. Depp was referring to there?
17 right there on the top there where it says, he	17 MR. CHEW: Objection; asked and answered.
18 got aggressive, threatening, didn't touch him, hid	18 THE WITNESS: What I said previously and I
19 in bathroom, who is the "he" you're referring to?	19 will say it again, he's kind of doing a
20 A Mr. Depp.	20 retrospective of trying to understand the
21 Q And did Amber tell you how Mr. Depp was	21 relationship and is characterizing it as chaotic
22 aggressive?	
122 appressive?	22 and violent, but she gave as good as she got and

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

51 (201 to 204)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

Conducted on F	
1 he and she started it, but you know, he's	203 1 foundation. It also goes to opinion testimony as
2 he's complaining, but he's also just kind of	2 to what she understood. But you've refused to pay
3 describing what the relationship was. His mother	3 her this whole time and she's agreed to testify.
4 is dead at this point, the relationship is not	4 So go ahead.
5 is not good. It's over, pretty much, and he's	5 THE WITNESS: Right, I have.
6 trying to come to terms with it. And he still 7 loves her. And he's mourning. So he's just	
	7 violence, she rose to the challenge if he started
8 he's a very articulate man, and when left alone to	8 first, which I and so she in my opinion,
9 speak, he can describe intelligently what's going	9 that had been established throughout the
10 on.	10 relationship, that she fought as hard as he did.
11 MS. BIRTJA: And I think what he wants to	11 And he tried to de-escalate far more than I think
12 know is: Chaotic and violent, was that just his	12 she did. So
13 words or did	13 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
14 THE WITNESS: No.	14 Q But Mr. Depp I'm sorry. I didn't mean
15 MS. BIRTJA: What specifically did he say	15 to cut you off.
16 to get that, because I think he's trying to	16 A That's okay. What?
17 understand what you mean by "chaotic and violent."	17 Q You understood that Mr. Depp also started
18 Correct?	18 fights, correct?
19 THE WITNESS: I think I kind of I think	19 MR. CHEW: Objection; calls for
20 while he's talking, and I'm not trying to be	20 speculation. She's already testified she didn't
21 obtrusive with my taking notes, I'm listening, I'm	21 witness any violence by Mr. Depp or by Ms. Heard.
22 talking, but I'm also copying down a word here and	22 She only knows what was reported to her.
202	204
1 there. So my belief is that those are his words.	1 THE WITNESS: Well
2 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	2 MS. BIRTJA: Just go and tell him what was
3 Q And when he's talking about "chaotic and	3 reported to you.
4 violent," he's talking about the relationship with	4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
5 Amber, correct?	5 Ms. Heard reported that there was a
6 A Yes.	6 blissful period of time, and at some point the
7 MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative,	7 violence started where he slapped her, and then
8 leading, assumes facts not in evidence.	8 she was not going to let that be okay and she
9 THE WITNESS: Yes, he is.	9 fought back, and that - and that's what proceeded
10 Q And Mr. Depp I think you testified	10 to happen recurringly.
11 about this, but I just want to make sure we're	11 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
12 clear. Mr. Depp told you Amber gave as good as	12 Q Okay. And the note where you talked about
13 she got, correct?	13 his tingertin and his chin, this is this note
	13 his fingertip and his chin, this is this note 14 is from June 18, 2016, correct?
14 A Correct.	14 is from June 18, 2016, correct?
A Correct.Q Did you ask what Mr. Depp meant by "gave	14 is from June 18, 2016, correct?15 A Yes. Well, I think so. If it says so,
 A Correct. Q Did you ask what Mr. Depp meant by "gave as good as she got"? 	14 is from June 18, 2016, correct?15 A Yes. Well, I think so. If it says so,16 yes.
 A Correct. Q Did you ask what Mr. Depp meant by "gave as good as she got"? A I was pretty aware of what he meant. I 	 14 is from June 18, 2016, correct? 15 A Yes. Well, I think so. If it says so, 16 yes. 17 Q Right. That's what it says on the top
 A Correct. Q Did you ask what Mr. Depp meant by "gave as good as she got"? A I was pretty aware of what he meant. I agreed. 	 14 is from June 18, 2016, correct? 15 A Yes. Well, I think so. If it says so, 16 yes. 17 Q Right. That's what it says on the top 18 A Yes.
 14 A Correct. 15 Q Did you ask what Mr. Depp meant by "gave 16 as good as she got"? 17 A I was pretty aware of what he meant. I 18 agreed. 19 Q What did you understand Mr. Depp to mean? 	 14 is from June 18, 2016, correct? 15 A Yes. Well, I think so. If it says so, 16 yes. 17 Q Right. That's what it says on the top 18 A Yes. 19 Q on the top of page 13, correct?
 14 A Correct. 15 Q Did you ask what Mr. Depp meant by "gave 16 as good as she got"? 17 A I was pretty aware of what he meant. I 18 agreed. 19 Q What did you understand Mr. Depp to mean? 20 MR. CHEW: Objection; calls for 	 14 is from June 18, 2016, correct? 15 A Yes. Well, I think so. If it says so, 16 yes. 17 Q Right. That's what it says on the top 18 A Yes. 19 Q on the top of page 13, correct? 20 A Yes, I see it.
 15 Q Did you ask what Mr. Depp meant by "gave 16 as good as she got"? 17 A I was pretty aware of what he meant. I 18 agreed. 19 Q What did you understand Mr. Depp to mean? 	 14 is from June 18, 2016, correct? 15 A Yes. Well, I think so. If it says so, 16 yes. 17 Q Right. That's what it says on the top 18 A Yes. 19 Q on the top of page 13, correct?

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

20501

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

52 (205 to 208)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

205	207
1 A No, because I would have written it when	1 A It was that he was talking about
2 he first mentioned it to me.	2 wanting – or being with another woman, yes, and
3 Q Did you ever see Mr. Depp with an injury	3 was coherent and was - his mother had just died
4 to his finger during any of your sessions with	4 and he was drunk, I think, or high on something.
5 Mr. Depp or	5 Q And on the last page of Exhibit -
6 A During that –	6 Plaintiff's Exhibit 6 you wrote: They each
7 Q - counseling or, you know, sessions	7 engaged in this behavior and were each victims of
8 together with Amber Heard?	8 domestic violence, both in their families of
9 A During that session, yes, he showed me.	9 origin and in their marriage.
10 Q On June 18, 2016. But before June 18,	10 You wrote that, correct?
11 2016, did you ever see an injury to Mr. Depp's	11 A I did.
12 finger?	12 Q And you meant that Amber Heard was a
13 A No. But in - yes. No, I didn't.	13 victim of domestic abuse in her marriage to
14 MR. CHEW: And you finished your answer	14 Mr. Depp, correct?
15 or	15 MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative,
16 MR. NADELHAFT: I think she said, No, I	16 misstates the testimony. She has testified
17 didn't.	17 several times she never witnessed any physical
18 THE WITNESS: No, I didn't, right.	18 violence by Ms. Heard or Mr. Depp, although
19 Q Okay.	19 Ms. Heard admitted it several times to her.
20 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Could we turn to	20 MS. BIRTJA: Also, it is an ultimate
21 Exhibit 6, please.	21 opinion question that, based on her treatment, she
22 MS. BIRTJA: Whose Exhibit 6?	22 came to that conclusion and opinion. So that is
206	208
1 MR. NADELHAFT: Plaintiff's Exhibit 6, I'm	1 an opinion question, it's not a factual question,
2 sorry. This one.	2 it's her ultimate conclusion. So as phrased, you
3 BY MR. NADELHAFT:	3 are asking for an expert opinion, not factual
4 Q If you turn to page 2, please, you wrote:	4 testimony, which she would be entitled to
5 She reported his having hit her first, open	5 compensation for.
6 handed, after he started drinking after six to	6 BY MR. NADELHAFT:
7 nine months of being together.	7 Q What did you mean where you wrote: They
8 You wrote that, correct?	8 each engaged in this behavior and were each
9 A I did.	9 victims of domestic violence, both in their
10 Q And this report is the same report you	10 families of origin and in their marriage?
11 were talking about in the notes that we were just	11 MS. BIRTJA: Again
12 talking about, correct, the first time Mr. Depp	 12 Q You wrote it. You didn't I 13 MS. BIRTJA: And she confirmed she wrote
13 had hit Amber?	
14 MR. CHEW: Objection; argumentative,	14 it.
15 leading, vague.	15 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay.
16 THE WITNESS: Yes.	16 MS. BIRTJA: The document speaks for
17 Q If we turn to page 3 where you write: She	17 itself. If you want her to explain what she meant
18 reported trying to initiate a fight with him one	18 and how she came to that conclusion, that goes
19 night, by slapping him, when she was offended by	19 directly to her treatment and diagnosis, which was
20 what he said, is that the same incident you were	THIS THO AGO LOW WA COULD THAT CHARTER IN
	20 in the case law we gave you that specifically
21 talking about where Amber had reported to you that 22 Mr. Depp was incoherent?	21 entitles her to I'm not telling her not to 22 answer, you just have to pay her for it.

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN 53

53 (209 to 212)

Conducted on February 21, 2022 211 MR. CHEW: And she's not been -- we've 1 1 make the deposition confidential. 2 already had our expert designations. The time for 2 MS. BIRTJA: I was going to ask that. And 3 designating experts has come and gone. 3 then are we going per the code in California since 4 MR. NADELHAFT: That's why I'm not --4 it is a California subpoena and following the 5 okay. production, reviewing and signing per California 5 6 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 6 law? Q Let me ask you another -- we haven't --7 MR. NADELHAFT: Yes. 8 I'm trying not to make you an expert. Where you 8 MS. BIRTJA: I'm -- I don't know, but I'm 9 put -- where you wrote "marriage," what marriage 9 assuming you two aren't California licensed and 10 were you referring to? 10 there are guidelines the court reporters have to 11 A Theirs. 11 follow. And if we don't go per code, we have to 12 Q "Theirs" being Mr. Depp's and Amber 12 do a stipulation. So I just want --13 Heard's, correct? MR. NADELHAFT: Why don't -- could we -- I 13 14 A Yes. 14 don't want to drag this out, but let me consult 15 with my California counsel. Half of our counsel 15 Q And in working with Amber Heard, did she 16 report to you that she believed she was a victim 16 in this case are from California, so I will --17 of domestic abuse at the hands of Mr. Depp? 17 MS. BIRTJA: Just so you know that per 18 MR. CHEW: Objection; leading, 18 code is pretty standard. They get -- the court 19 reporter produces it, she gets X amount of days to 19 argumentative. 20 sign and review it and return it, and then the 20 MS. BIRTJA: Solely as to what her beliefs 21 court reporter maintains custody and control of 21 were, not to any of your conclusions or diagnosis 22 or determinations. Go ahead. 22.it. 210 212 MR. CHEW: Well, that's the way it works MR. CHEW: Well, not her beliefs, what she 1 1 said. Who knows what her beliefs are. 2 in Virginia as well. 2 3 MS. BIRTJA: That's true. It's 3 MR. NADELHAFT: Yeah. That's fine. 4 MS. BIRTJA: I just don't know your laws 4 speculative. But based on what was reported to 5 5 you, without going into your own diagnosis and and so -conclusions or determinations, what was reported? 6 MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you, Michelle. 6 7 THE WITNESS: Well, that she -- yes, 7 Appreciate that. that -- that regardless of her role in it, that 8 THE REPORTER: This is the court reporter. 8 she was a victim. She -- she must have felt that 9 It's the same in Virginia. 0 MR. CHEW: That's what I thought. I just 10 at some level. 10 11 wanted to make sure. Thank you, Amy. 11 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Thank you, 12 Dr. Anderson. I have no further questions. MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you, Amy. 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Anything else before we 13 MR. CHEW: And I would have one. 13 EXAMINATION 14 close? 14 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Nothing here. 15 BY MR. CHEW: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:03, and 16 Q When we were going through Amber's -- the 16 17 this concludes today's deposition of Laurel 17 incidents where Amber described Mr. Depp being 18 Anderson, Ph.D. We're off the record. 18 violent, Mr. Depp was not present, correct? A That's true. 19 (Off the record at 5:03 p.m.) 19 20 20 MR. CHEW: I have no further questions. 21 Thank you so much. 21 MR. NADELHAFT: And just -- we're going to 22 22

Transcript of Laurel Anderson, Ph.D., CCN

54 (213 to 216)

Conducted on February 21, 2022

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT 1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT 2 I, LAUREL ANDERSON, PH.D., CCN, do hereby 3 acknowledge that I have read and examined the 4 foregoing testimony, and the same is a true, 5 correct and complete transcription of the 6 testimony given by me and any corrections appear 7 on the attached Errata sheet signed by me. 8 9 10	
11 (DATE) (SIGNATURE) 12 13 14 15	
16 17 18 19 20 21	
22	
214 1 CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER 2 NOTARY PUBLIC 3 I, AMY STRYKER, Certified Court Reporter 4 and Notary Public, the officer before whom the 5 foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify 6 that the foregoing transcript is a true and 7 correct record of the proceedings; that said 8 testimony was taken by me stenographically and 9 thereafter reduced to typewriting under my 10 supervision; that reading and signing was 11 requested; and that I am neither counsel for nor 12 related to, nor employed by any of the parties to 13 this case and have no interest, financial or 14 otherwise, in its outcome. 15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my 16 hand and affixed my notarial seal this 23rd day of 17 February, 2022. 18 My commission expires November 18, 2023. 19 My Supp 20 My Supp 21 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR 22 THE STATE OF MARYLAND	

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM